

INTRODUCTION

“A study on the traditional plant utilization in Africa” has been promoted as the AFlora project since 1987 by the Center for African Area Studies of Kyoto University, involving many researchers who are interested in ethnobotany of tropical Africa. The project aims to accumulate ethnobotanical information on plant use and nomenclature which were collected mainly by Japanese field researchers working in Africa, and to provide them with an effective system of information retrieval.

A considerable amount of data concerning plant utilization and indigenous botanical knowledge have already been collected in Africa. Those data have, however, been so far kept and used only by the individual scholars who collected them, and regrettably, few comparative studies have been undertaken. Under the AFlora project, those data scattered among individual researchers are assembled and arranged according to a common format, then compiled into a database. Loaded onto a computer system, the database is managed quite effectively and can provide an on-line information retrieval method for every user of the system. Thus, quite an easy access to the bulk of information on useful plants in Africa can be provided. AFlora is also expected to serve as a guideline for collecting similar data on useful plants in the future studies. The outline of the AFlora database and its purposes are stated by the AFlora committee in the pamphlet, “Introduction to AFlora: An On-line Database for Plant Utilization Information of Africa” (AFCOM, 1988).

A distinctive feature of AFlora database is that it covers quite a wide range of utilization information. Not only the information on material use of the plants such as for food and medicine, but also that on non-material use for ritual and supernatural purposes are included. Also stored as information in this database are: the plant use in the oral tradition of songs and proverbs, the auxiliary plant use such as bee plants and fodder plants, and even negative registrations of plants as persistent weeds or plants unsuited for some specific purposes. That is to say, AFlora covers a whole range of man-plant interrelations which are the product of careful observation and rich experience of the African people for thousands of years. In other words, AFlora is a database of the cultural and intellectual heritage of African people. It is, therefore, expected to be useful in various ways, from the study of the symbolic world of the African people to the practical research on potential food and medicinal resources. It is also expected to be used in the applied research on the conservation and sustainable use of natural resources of Africa.

The unit of information in AFlora database is a record which is distinguished by a Record Key and an ID number. Each record corresponds, in principle, to a set of data about one plant specimen collected by a researcher during a specific research period among the relevant ethnic group. Scientific data such as the scientific name, general location, habitat, frequency and other botanical information, and ethnobotanical information such as the vernacular name, ety-

Table 1: Information items in each record

Contents of the item	
1.	Record Key given by AFlora
2.	ID number of the record given by the person who reported this record
3.	Species name of the plant (scientific name)
4.	Family name of the plant (scientific name)
5.	Common names in English, French, or Swahili
6.	Date of the collection of the specimen
7.	Collector(s) of the specimen
8.	Area information such as region category, typical vegetation, etc.
9.	Location: detailed information on the location of the research
10.	Specimen information: the place and state of the specimen
11.	Identification: the person or institute that identified the plant
12.	Plant form such as tree, herb, shrub, or liane
13.	Environment: micro habitat where the plant was found
14.	Frequency: general observation on the frequency of the plant
15.	Other botanical information
16.	Ethnic group with which the ethnobotanical information is concerned
17.	Vernacular names given by the ethnic group
18.	Etymology of the vernacular names
19.	Usage type: usage and plant part categories (see Table 2)
20.	Usage: details of usage written in free text style
21.	Informant(s): the name, age, ethnicity and sex of each informant
22.	Chemical substances that were contained in the plant
23.	Figure reference number when figures are available
24.	References
25.	Remarks
26.	Record author: the person who reported the record
27.	Date of registration of the record into AFlora database
28.	Latest update date

mology and use. A record consists of 28 items as shown in Table 1. The data is specimen-based rather than taxon-based.

While the details of each record in the AFlora database can be obtained directly through on-line information retrieval system when it becomes open to the public, we consider it convenient now to make an inventory of the species recorded in the database so far, with corresponding vernacular names and usage types arranged by the ethnic groups in order to grasp the outline of the database and implications for future research. We have started with the tropical forests of central Africa for this endeavor.

We would like to thank all contributors of the data to AFlora project. The informants who responded to the questions of researchers with great patience and kindness, and scientists who identified the specimens with much effort particularly deserve our heartfelt thanks.

The following people and institutions were particularly helpful for carrying out the research. Mrs S. Kalala, Mr N. Malasi, Mr K. Ndumbo and other members of the staff of the Centre de Recherche en Sciences Naturelles (C.R.S.N.) with whom the research in Zaire was conducted cooperatively, and Dr Zana Ndontoni, the General Director of C.R.S.N., Dr Breyne and the Laboratoire Vétérinaire d'I.N.E.R.A., Zaire, Dr R. Dechamps of the Musée Royal d'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren, Dr P. Bamps and Dr Liben of the Jardin Botanique National de Belgique at Meise, Dr A. Hladik of the Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, France, Dr J. M. Moutsambote and Mr P. Sita of the Centre d'Etude sur Ressources Végétales, Congo.

Financial support was provided by the Grant-in-Aid for Scientific Research from the Ministry of Education, Science and Culture (No. 62400002, and No. 03455013), and by Nippon Life Insurance Foundation from 1990.

We thank the staff of the Data Processing Center of Kyoto University. They have kindly acknowledged the significance of our project and provided access to their computer system to construct the AFlora database system.

We also deeply thank the staff of the Information Processing Center of Fukui University. Without their facilities and useful advice, we could not have realized this work.

DATA LISTED IN THIS CATALOG

The followings are the data contained in this catalog. Each data group is headed by a three letter abbreviation derived from the ID numbers given to each contributor for his/her record sets.

ADR The Efe Pygmies and the Balese farmers in the Ituri forest of northeastern Zaire, around Andiri village (N 1.55', E 29.10', alt. c. 1000 m), Zone de Mambasa, Région de Haut-Zaire; collected by H. Terashima, M. Ichikawa and M. Sawada, in 1985. Reference [6].

AFN The Nyindu farmers in the eastern Zaire, around Kilimbwe village (S 3, E 29, alt. more than 1400 m), Zone de Mwenga, Région de Kivu; collected by T. Yamada, in 1977-1978. Reference [9].

BOY The Boyela farmers in the central Zaire; around Yele village (alt. c. 500 m), Zone de Ikela, Région d'Equateur; collected by H. Sato in 1979.

- IYO** The Bongando (Ngandu) farmers in the central Zaire, around Iyondje village adjacent to Wamba, the research base of Pygmy chimpanzees (N 0, E 22), Zone de Tshuapa, Région d'Equateur; collected by D. Kimura, in 1986–1989.
- LGM** The Lega farmers in the eastern Zaire, around Mwenga village (N 28.20', S 2.55', alt. c. 1300 m), Zone de Mwenga, Région de Kivu; collected by H. Terashima, S. Kalala and N. Malasi, in 1988. Reference [7].
- LGN** The Lega farmers in the eastern Zaire, around Nyamakombola village (N 28.10', S 1.45', alt. c. 600–700 m), Zone de Walikale, Région de Kivu; collected by H. Terashima, S. Kalala and N. Malasi, in 1989. Reference [8].
- LGS** The Lega farmers in the eastern Zaire; collected by K. Ndumbo. Reference [4].
- MWB** The Mbuti Pygmies and the Bira farmers in the Ituri forest of north-eastern Zaire, around Mawambo village (N 1.0', E 29.10', alt. c. 1000 m), Zone de Mambasa, Région de Haut-Zaire; collected by M. Ichikawa, in 1989.
- NDY** The Efe Pygmies in Ituri forest of Zaire, around Nduye village (N 1.45', E 29.0', alt. c. 1000 m), Zone de Mambasa, Région de Haut-Zaire; collected by M. Ichikawa, in 1987.
- SBK** The Baka Pygmies in the northern Congo, around Souanké (N 2.0', E 14.0'), District de Souanké, Région de Sanga; collected by H. Sato, in 1987.
- SGL** The Songola fisher/farmers in the eastern Zaire, around Elila village (S 2.43', E 25.53'), Zone de Kindu, Région de Kivu; collected by T. Ankei, in 1978–1979.
- TAK** The Baka Pygmies and the Bonjo farmers in the northern Congo, around Moumpoutou village (N 3, E 17), along the Ibenga River, District de Dongou, Région de Likouala; collected by K. Takeuchi, in 1989.
- TBK** The Bambenga Pygmies in the central Zaire, around Dongou village (N 2.40', E 18.30', alt. c. 350 m), Zone de Kungu, Région d'Equateur; collected by Tanno, in 1983–1987.
- TTR** The Mbuti Pygmies and the Bira farmers in the Ituri forest of north-eastern Zaire, around Mawambo village (N 1.0', E 29.10', alt. c. 1000 m), Zone de Mambasa, Région de Haut-Zaire; collected by T. Tanno, in 1977. Reference [5].

Along with those data collected by Japanese researchers, two data sets in the literature are referred to for the purpose of comparison: those of the Bibaya Pygmies of the South-East Cameroon, collected by R. Letouzey (reference [2]), and those of the Aka Pygmies and the Monzombo fisher/farmers of southern part of Central African Republic, collected by E. Motte, in 1976 (reference [3]). The ID numbers which start with **BBY** and **MAM** are provided by the editors temporarily.

References

- [1] AFCOM, 1988. Introduction to AFlora: An on-line database for plant utilization information of Africa. *African Study Monographs*, 9(1):55–64.
- [2] Letouzey, R., 1976. *Contribution de la Botanique au Problème d'une Eventuelle Langue Pygmée*. SELAF, Paris.
- [3] Motte, E., 1980. *Les Plantes Chez les Pygmées Aka et les Monzombo de la Lobaye (Centrafrique)*. SELAF, Paris.
- [4] Ndumbo, K. 1980. *Plant names in Lega: an ethnobotanical study*. Department of Sociology, Faculty of Liberal Arts, Kyoto University, Kyoto. (in Japanese and Swahili)
- [5] Tanno, T. 1981. Plant utilization of the Mbuti Pygmies: With special reference to their material culture and use of wild vegetable food. *African Study Monographs*, 1:1–53.
- [6] Terashima, H., M. Ichikawa and M. Sawada, 1988. Wild plant utilization of the Balese and the Efe of the Ituri Forest, the Republic of Zaire. *African Study Monographs*, supplementary issue, vol. 8.
- [7] Terashima, H., S. Kalala and N. Malasi, 1991. Ethnobotany of the Lega in the tropical rain forest of eastern Zaire: Part One, Zone de Mwenga. *African Study Monographs*, supplementary issue, vol. 15.
- [8] Terashima, H., S. Kalala and N. Malasi, 1991. Ethnobotany of the Lega in the tropical rain forest of eastern Zaire: Part Two, Zone de Walikale. *African Study Monographs*. (in print)
- [9] Yamada, T. 1984. Habitation and plant world of the Nyindu. In Itani, J. and T. Yoneyama (eds.) *Studies of African culture*, pp.621–670, Academia-Shuppan-Kai, Kyoto. (in Japanese)

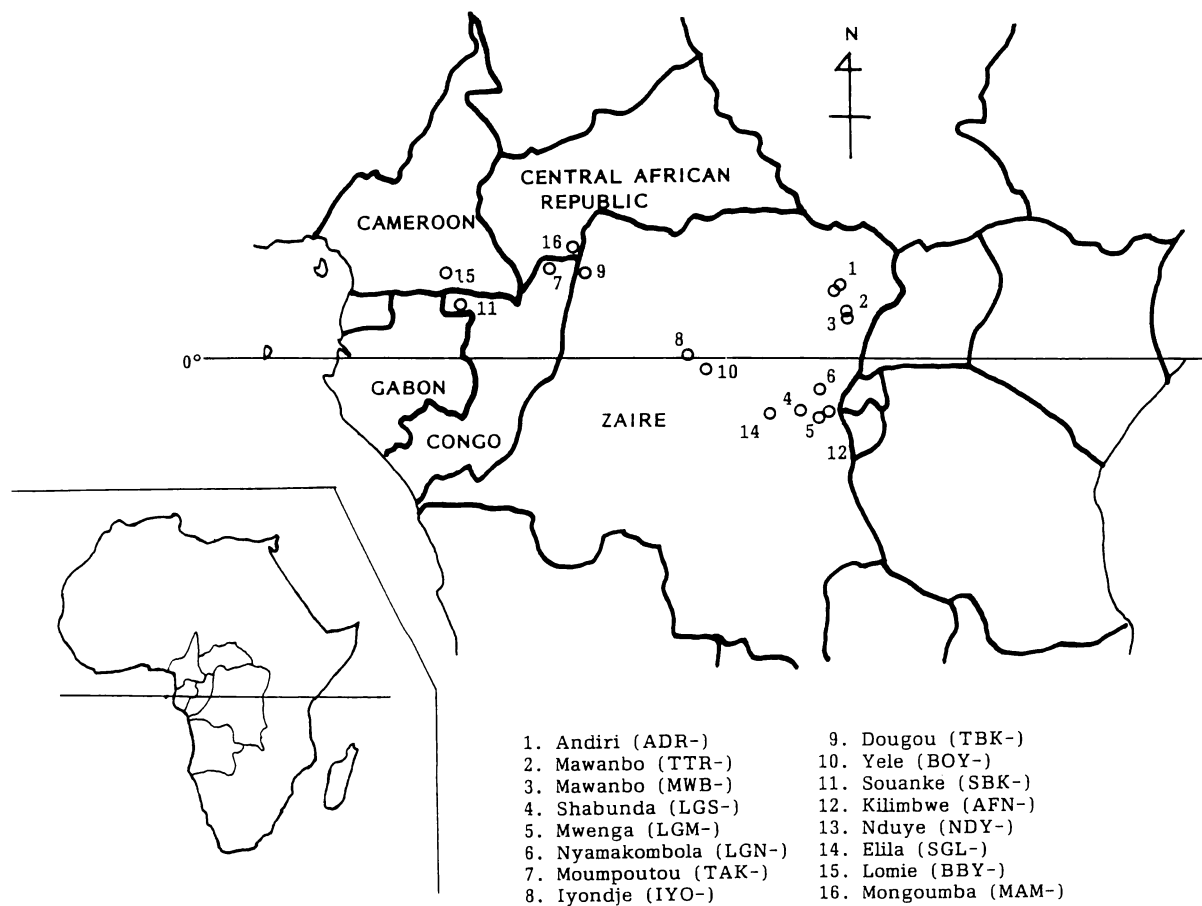


Fig. 1. Locations of data collection.

NOTES ON THE LIST

- The data are divided into two parts, i.e. spermatophytes and pteridophytes. The plants in each group are arranged alphabetically by families first, then by species in each family.
- The plants belonging to the same genus, but identified only at the genus level are treated as different species, although they may turn out to be the same species in future.
- Under scientific species, ethnobotanical records which consist of vernacular names, ethnic groups, ID numbers, and usage types are listed, headed by a bullet mark (•). Each information item is separated from others with a diamond mark (◊).
- Vernacular names are given in the original orthography of each contributor. After vernacular names, supplementary information on them is given in the parentheses. The followings are their examples:
 (s), (pl): denote singular or plural form of the vernacular.
 a number like (1010): denotes a tone pattern. '1': high tone, '0': low tone.
 (tu.), (m.): denote plural prefixes in Songola, and (=): denotes that the plural form is the same as the singular form.
 ethnic group names are mentioned in case of need.

Table 2: Usage and plant part categories (After AFCOM, 1988)

	Usage		Part
A	Medical	0	Whole, or unspecified part
B	Food and drink	1	Fruit, seed
C	Material culture	2	Flower, flower bud
D	Ritual and magical	3	Leaf
E	Poison	4	Stem (herb), stalk
F	Narcotics, seasonings	5	Root, tuber
G	Oral traditions,	6	Bark, skin
	indicators of natural phenomena	7	Vine-stem, liana
H	Used by men in indirect ways	8	Sap, juice, resin, gum
	such as fodder, trap bait	9	Trunk, wood, pith
I	Used by wild animals	x	Other parts
J	Others		

Spermatophytes

1. Acanthaceae	10	47. Dioscoreaceae	45
2. Agavaceae	12	48. Ebenaceae	47
3. Aizoaceae	13	49. Ericaceae	48
4. Alangiaceae	13	50. Erythroxylaceae	48
5. Amaranthaceae	13	51. Euphorbiaceae	48
6. Amaryllidaceae	14	52. Flacourtiaceae	58
7. Anacardiaceae	14	53. Gnetaceae	59
8. Annonaceae	16	54. Gramineae	59
9. Apocynaceae	19	55. Guttiferae	64
10. Araceae	24	56. Hernandiaceae	65
11. Araliaceae	25	57. Huaceae	65
12. Asclepiadaceae	26	58. Icacinaceae	66
13. Balanitaceae	26	59. Iridaceae	66
14. Balanophoraceae	26	60. Irvingiaceae	66
15. Balsaminaceae	26	61. Labiatae	67
16. Barringtoniaceae	27	62. Lauraceae	68
17. Basellaceae	27	63. Lecythidaceae	69
18. Begoniaceae	27	64. Leeaceae	69
19. Bignoniaceae	27	65. Leguminosae (Caesalpinioideae)	69
20. Bixaceae	28	66. Leguminosae (Mimosoideae)	74
21. Bombacaceae	28	67. Leguminosae (Papilionoideae)	78
22. Boraginaceae	28	68. Lepidobotryaceae	82
23. Bromeliaceae	29	69. Liliaceae	82
24. Burseraceae	29	70. Linaceae	82
25. Cactaceae	29	71. Lobeliaceae	82
26. Cannabaceae	29	72. Loganiaceae	83
27. Cannaceae	30	73. Loranthaceae	84
28. Capparaceae	30	74. Malvaceae	85
29. Caprifoliaceae	30	75. Marantaceae	86
30. Caricaceae	30	76. Melastomataceae	89
31. Caryophyllaceae	30	77. Meliaceae	90
32. Celastraceae	31	78. Melianthaceae	92
33. Ceratophyllaceae	31	79. Menispermaceae	92
34. Chenopodiaceae	32	80. Monimiaceae	93
35. Combretaceae	32	81. Moraceae	94
36. Commelinaceae	33	82. Musaceae	99
37. Compositae	34	83. Myricaceae	99
38. Connaraceae	39	84. Myristicaceae	100
39. Convolvulaceae	40	85. Myrsinaceae	100
40. Crassulaceae	41	86. Myrtaceae	101
41. Cruciferae	41	87. Nyctaginaceae	101
42. Cucurbitaceae	41	88. Nymphaeaceae	101
43. Cupressaceae	43	89. Ochnaceae	101
44. Cyperaceae	43	90. Octoknemaceae	103
45. Dichapetalaceae	44	91. Olacaceae	103
46. Dilleniaceae	44	92. Oleaceae	104
		93. Onagraceae	104

94. Opiliaceae	104
95. Orchidaceae	104
96. Oxalidaceae	104
97. Palmae	105
98. Pandaceae	107
99. Pandanaceae	108
100. Passifloraceae	108
101. Pedaliaceae	108
102. Pentadiplandraceae	108
103. Periplocaceae	109
104. Phytolaccaceae	109
105. Piperaceae	109
106. Pittosporaceae	110
107. Plantaginaceae	110
108. Podocarpaceae	110
109. Polygalaceae	110
110. Polygonaceae	111
111. Pontederiaceae	111
112. Portulacaceae	111
113. Primulaceae	111
114. Proteaceae	112
115. Ranunculaceae	112
116. Rhamnaceae	112
117. Rhizophoraceae	112
118. Rosaceae	112
119. Rubiaceae	113
120. Rutaceae	122
121. Samydaceae	124
122. Sapindaceae	124
123. Sapotaceae	126
124. Screpiadaceae	129
125. Scrophulariaceae	129
126. Scytometalaceae	130
127. Simaroubaceae	130
128. Smilacaceae	130
129. Solanaceae	130
130. Sterculiaceae	132
131. Styracaceae	135
132. Thymelaeaceae	135
133. Tiliaceae	136
134. Turneraceae	138
135. Ulmaceae	138
136. Umbelliferae	139
137. Urticaceae	139
138. Verbenaceae	140
139. Violaceae	142
140. Vitaceae	143

141. Vochysiaceae	144
142. Zingiberaceae	144

Pteridophytes

143. Adiantaceae	147
144. Aspidiaceae	147
145. Aspleniaceae	147
146. Azollaceae	147
147. Cyatheaceae	147
148. Dennstaedtiaceae	147
149. Gleicheniaceae	147
150. Lomariopsidaceae	147
151. Lycopodiaceae	148
152. Marattiaceae	148
153. Nephrolepidaceae	148
154. Parkeriaceae	148
155. Polypodiaceae	148
156. Pteridaceae	149
157. Selaginellaceae	149
158. Thelypteridaceae	149

1. Acanthaceae

#1 *Acanthus montanus* (Nees) T. Anders.

- lihengola nkoy ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0033 ◊ D0
- lyangakoi ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0104 ◊ G0
- yolo ya bagbanaka (Aka); ngaa bai, sua (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0001 ◊ A

#2 *Acanthus pubescens* (Thomson ex Oliv.) Engl.

- injikonjiko (s); binkikonjiko (pl); isabalaio (s); masabamaio (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0193 ◊ A3
- matodu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0003 ◊ C9

#3 *Acanthus* sp.

- itoobu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0069 ◊ A3, J0

#4 *Acanthus* sp.

- sheshei (001) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0143 ◊ D3

#5 *Anisosepalum alboviolaceum* (Benoist) A. Hussain

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0406

#6 *Anisotes* sp.

- maua (no name) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0242 ◊ C0

#7 *Asystasia congensis* Clarke

- ndalasila (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0003

#8 *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anders.

- jyorogoshi ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0062 ◊ A0, J1
- ngbele (Aka); gba, ?ingbo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0002 ◊ A
- ningorogoshi ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0155 ◊ A0, J0

#9 *Asystasia vogeliana* Benth.

- ka.ĩta k.é bu.suki (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0004 ◊ C
- sa yoo naa bao (Monzombo) ◊ AKA,

MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0003 ◊ A, B3

#10 *Asystasia* sp.

- ingbo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0004 ◊ A

#11 *Asystasia* sp.

- ingbo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0011 ◊ A, B3

#12 *Asystasia* sp.

- maua (no name) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0229 ◊ J0

#13 *Brachystephanus africanus* S. Moore

- kabogobogo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0050 ◊ A3, I3

#14 *Brillantaisia eminii* Lindau

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0261 ◊ B2

#15 *Brillantaisia kirungae* Lindau ex Eng.

- longa (s, 00); nonga (pl, 00) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0118 ◊ A3

#16 *Brillantaisia nyanzarum* Burkill

- nalukundu (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0019 ◊ A3

#17 *Brillantaisia patula* T. Anders.

- imashumashu (s); kimashumashu (s); bimashumashu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0072 ◊ A3
- i.yó cá (ma.ó cá) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0005 ◊ A

#18 *Brillantaisia subcordata* De Wild. & Th. Dur.

- nangegeno (s, 1000); banangegeno (pl, 01000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0119 ◊ J0

#19 *Brillantaisia* sp.

- narugundu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0079 ◊ A3

#20 *Caberna anonii* T. Adx

- mo do.gi (Aka); kando, pongi (Mon-

zombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0007
◊ A

#21 *Dicliptera umbellata* (Vahl) Juss.
● vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊
AFN0228

#22 *Duvernoya bruneelii* De Wild.
● ka.ítá k.é mo.lendé (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊
SGL0006 ◊ C
● nangino ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0101 ◊ C

#23 *Dyschoriste perottetii* (Nees) A.
Ktze
● mulunda (s); milunda (pl); mulende-
lende (s); milendelende (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊
LGM0096 ◊ B3

#24 *Elytraria marginata* Vahl
● ka.tálula (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0007
◊ A
● yoo naa koko (Monzombo) ◊ AKA,
MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0005 ◊ A

#25 *Eremomastax polysperma* (Benth.)
Dandy
● pindula (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0131 ◊ A3

#26 *Justicia insularis* T. Anders.
● mbondo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA; MON-
ZOMBO ◊ MAM0013

#27 cf. *Justicia insularis* T. Anders.
● mbondo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MON-
ZOMBO ◊ MAM0006 ◊ A, B3, C3

#28 *Justicia laxa* T. Anders.
● nangegeno (s, pl, 1000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN-
0199 ◊ C9, D9

#29 *Justicia striata* (Klotzsch) Bullock
● vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊
AFN0260

#30 *Justicia* sp.
● chumya ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0152 ◊ A3

#31 *Lankesteria elegans* (P. Beauv.) T.
Anders.

● ma.ly m.á ka.tété (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊
SGL0008 ◊ I
● masili ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0140 ◊ D0

#32 *Lankesteria* sp.
● i.cuka c.é mu.kukulfi (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA
◊ SGL0009 ◊ C

#33 *Mimulopsis arborescens* C. B. Cl.
● lubora ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0199 ◊ J0
● luolaola (s, pl); lukolakola (s, pl) ◊
LEGA ◊ LGM0259 ◊ C9, H1, I1
● munkolankola; minkolankola (pl) ◊
LEGA ◊ LGS0191 ◊ A3

#34 *Nelsonia canescens* (Lam.) Spreng.
● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊
SGL0010

#35 *Phaulopsis imbricata* (Forsk.) Sweet
● bukongo (011, Balese); modelumodelu
(111001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0073
◊ C9

#36 *Pseuderanthemum ludovicianum*
(Butt.) Lind.
● pepepe ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0141 ◊ I3
● tongelengs (Aka); saye (Monzombo) ◊
AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0014 ◊ A, H2

#37 *Thomandersia butayei* De Wild.
● i.bélébésj (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0011

#38 *Thomandersia hensii* De Wild. &
Th. Dur.
● goka (Aka); ekoka (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO;
AKA ◊ TAK0041 ◊ A3, C9
● koka, koka (Aka); ingoa (Monzombo) ◊
AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0015 ◊ A, C3,
C9
● ngoka ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0338

#39 *Thomandersia laurentii* De Wild.
● ngoka ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0018

#40 *Thomandersia laurifolia* (T. Anders. ex Benth.) Baill.

- bolefapo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0257
- ibesebese (s); mabesebese (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0058, LGM0170 ◊ A3, C9
- imbese mbese; mambese mbese (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0297 ◊ A3, C9
- imbesembese (s, 01010); mambesembese (pl, 01010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0191 ◊ A3, C9
- likola (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0002 ◊ A3
- ngoka ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0339

#41 *Thomandersia* sp.

- ekokakoka ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0039

#42 *Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anders.

- ke.kobe k.é ka.ítá (b.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0012 ◊ C

2. Agavaceae

#43 *Dracaena afromontana* Mildbr.

- muwatati (s); miwatati (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0301 ◊ A6, C0

#44 *Dracaena arborea* (Willd.) Link.

- mbiato ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0115

#45 *Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker-Gawl.

- muhaatihaati ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0191 ◊ C0, D0

#46 *Dracaena humilis* Bak.

- mo.bodi bo.kia (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0019 ◊ A, D3

#47 *Dracaena laxissima* Engl.

- lugengya ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0213 ◊ C7
- ngenge ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0098 ◊ C7

#48 *Dracaena mannii* Bak.

- bilanganga (Aka); moma (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0020 ◊ A
- bOIEkEIEkE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0322

◊ A6

- bOIEkEIEkE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0582
- ◊ A6

#49 *Dracaena mayumbensis* Hua

- pengu (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0021 ◊ A

#50 *Dracaena nitens* Welw. & Bak.

- ashishi (s); kashishi (s); tushishi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0268 ◊ C0, D0
- imbila lia kansinzi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0099 ◊ D
- imbila ya kanshinshi (s, 010- 0- 010); mambila ma kanshinshi (pl, 0100- 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0169 ◊ A5, A?, J9

#51 *Dracaena reflexa* Lam.

- efufe; bukukume ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0169 ◊ D3

#52 *Dracaena reflexa* Lam. var. *nitens* (Welw. ex Bak.) Bak.

- i.bila c.é ca.áni; ka.bila k.é mi.kunda ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0271

#53 *Dracaena* sp.

- apitoso (0111) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0150 ◊ D9

#54 *Dracaena* sp.

- bolese ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0177 ◊ A1, D1, H1

#55 *Dracaena* sp.

- bolese'a ngOngO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0542

#56 *Dracaena* sp.

- ka.kwaka (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0272
- ◊ A, I

#57 *Dracaena* sp.

- mopengo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0153

#58 *Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain

- iika ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0189 ◊ A6, C9

#59 *Sansevieria* sp.

- songo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0022 ◊ A

#60 *Sansevieria* sp.

- i.langá (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0013 ◊ A, C

#61 *Sansevieria* sp.

- i.langa (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0274 ◊ C, J

#62 *Sansevieria* sp.

- i.langá (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0275 ◊ C

3. Aizoaceae

#63 *Glinus lotoides* L.

- mo.eláa (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0014

4. Alangiaceae

#64 *Alangium chinense* (L. f.) Redher

- lubese (011); busele (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0057 ◊ H3, I3
- mulemeli; milemeli (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0011 ◊ C9

5. Amaranthaceae

#65 *Achyranthes aspera* L.

- jyorogoshi ngazi ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0177 ◊ A0, J0
- jyorogoshi njooshi ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0171 ◊ A0
- jyorogoshi ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0063 ◊ J1

#66 *Achyranthes aspera* L. var. *sicula* L.

- kolokoshi (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0117 ◊ A3, G0

#67 *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br. ex Roth

- i.tembéle c.é (?)ñ.gubu ◊ SONGOLA ◊

SGL0015

#68 *Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.

- atete ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0033 ◊ B3

#69 *Amaranthus hybridus* L.

- ke.njele (bi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0016 ◊ B
- kpedekpede (1010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0205 ◊ B3

#70 *Amaranthus hybridus* L. subsp. *cruentus* (L.) Thell.

- kitembele (s, 0000); mitembele (pl, 0000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0115 ◊ B3, G0
- kitembele; bitembele (pl); lengalenga (Swahili) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0020 ◊ B0

#71 *Amaranthus spinosus* L.

- gu (Aka); mandeleni (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0023 ◊ A, B3

#72 *Amaranthus tricolor* L.

- kpedekpede ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0034 ◊ B3

#73 *Amaranthus viridis* L.

- ke.njele k.é ma.kunga (bi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0017
- kijere ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0023 ◊ B3
- nboga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0024 ◊ B3, J0
- nboga; kijere ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0008 ◊ B3, J3
- ndunda ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0213 ◊ B3

#74 *Amaranthus* sp.

- yewe (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0024 ◊ A, B3

#75 *Celosia leptostachya* Benth.

- mogbegbe (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0025 ◊ A

#76 *Celosia trigyna* L.

- ka.écasúbi (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0018 ◊ A
- karyababungu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0130 ◊

A0, B3

- lihuluka ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0224 ◊ A3

#77 *Cyathula achyranthoides* (H. B. & K.) Moq.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0024

#78 *Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume f. *pedicellata*

- lo.kólókósj l.é mu.kálí (n.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0019

#79 *Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume f. *robusta*

- lo.kólókósj l.é mu.lúmi (n.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0020 ◊ A, B

#80 *Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume var. *prostrate*

- yolo ya ngbali (Aka); somi, damuka (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0026 ◊ A

#81 *Cyathula uncinulata* (Schrad.) Schinz

- igguwato ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0169 ◊ A3, D3, J1

#82 *Cyathula* sp.

- nkolokoshi (s, pl, 0100) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN-0184, LGN0186 ◊ G0, J0

#83 *Cyathula* sp.

- nkolokoshi (s, pl, 1111) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN-0008 ◊ A3, G0

#84 *Pupalia lappacea* (L.) Juss.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0119 ◊ A0, D0

6. Amaryllidaceae

#85 *Ammocharis tinneena* (Kotschy & Peyr.) Milne-Redh.

- kimasense; bimasense (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊

LGS0021 ◊ J0, J2

#86 *Crinum jagus* (Thomps.) Dandy

- lilanga yo'okonda ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0488 ◊ A3

#87 *Crinum* sp.

- ilanga linguba ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0003 ◊ A0, D0

#88 *Crinum* sp.

- ilanga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0004 ◊ A3

#89 *Crinum* sp.

- ilanga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0005 ◊ A3

#90 *Crinum* sp.

- ilanga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0006 ◊ A1, A3

#91 *Crinum* sp.

- lilanga ya kolakasa ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY-0126

#92 *Haemanthus cinnabarinus* Decne.

- kimazenze; bimasense (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0133 ◊ J2

#93 *Haemanthus multiflorus* Martyn.

- kimazenze; bimasense (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0134 ◊ J2

#94 *Haemanthus* sp.

- kangi (01) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0211 ◊ E1

#95 *Haemanthus* sp.

- kangi ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0504 ◊ J0

#96 *Haemanthus* sp.

- nkangi (01, Balese); agi (01, Efe); ekokou (fruit, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0122 ◊ C3, D0, D3

7. Anacardiaceae

#97 *Antrocaryon klaineum* Pierre

- gongu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0024

- mbondo (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0048 ◊ H8
- nene (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0027 ◊ A, D3

#98 *Antrocaryon micraster* A. Chev. & Guillaum.

- bOkOngO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0200 ◊ A1, A6, B1
- essence (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0041 ◊ B1
- muyali ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0025

#99 *Antrocaryon nannanii* De Wild.

- bokongolo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0051 ◊ A6, B1, C9, I1
- bOmEnya ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0293 ◊ C9
- esenge; esengeli ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0202 ◊ B1
- kango (Balese); kango (Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0288 ◊ B1, F1

#100 *Antrocaryon nannanii* De Wild. (?)

- bo.kéle (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0022 ◊ A, C

#101 *Lannea antiscorbutica* (Hiern) Engl.

- malongo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0068

#102 *Lannea welwitschii* (Hiern) Engl.

- bondo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0028 ◊ A, C9, H2
- kwa ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0198
- mombondo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0186 ◊ C9

#103 *Mangifera indica* L.

- mangolo (Aka); mango (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0029 ◊ A, B1
- mangolo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0135 ◊ B1
- mangolo (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0187 ◊ B1
- mbangolo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0208 ◊ B3

#104 *Pseudospondias microcarpa* (A. Rich.) Engl.

- chungu (s, 00); byungu (pl, 00) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0069 ◊ A3, A6, B1, C9, J9
- ewungu, wungu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0279
- iyungu (s); kiyungu (s); biyungu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0219 ◊ A6, C9, H0
- kyungu; byungu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0242 ◊ C3
- sana (10) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0039 ◊ A6, B1
- sana ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0086 ◊ A0, B1, D0

#105 *Rhus vulgaris* Meikle.

- kabambiranyinga ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0248 ◊ C9

#106 *Sorindeia gillettii* De Wild.

- ntongatonga ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0277 ◊ C8

#107 *Sorindeia multifoliolata* Van Der Veken.

- ntongatonga ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0278 ◊ C8

#108 *Sorindeia* sp.

- bumu (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0030 ◊ A, C9

#109 *Sorindeia* sp.

- indingo; mandingo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0279 ◊ C

#110 *Sorindeia* sp.

- kei (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0155 ◊ H2

#111 *Sorindeia* sp.

- kei ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0206 ◊ J0

#112 *Sorindeia* sp.

- loungu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0194 ◊ I1

#113 *Sorindeia* sp.

- sana (10) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0246 ◊ B1

#114 *Sorindeia* sp.

- sesemu la baketi (0110010) ◊ MBUTI,

BIRA ◊ MWB0051 ◊ D3

#115 *Spondias dulcis* Forst.

- pumbutele (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0031 ◊ A

#116 *Spondias mombin* L.

- pumbutele (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0031 ◊ A

#117 *Trichoscypha abut* Engl. & V. Brehm.

- ngoyo; movutu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0346

#118 *Trichoscypha acuminata* Engl.

- ngoyo; movutu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0346

#119 *Trichoscypha acuminata* Engl. (?)

- ndonge (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0052 ◊ B1

#120 *Trichoscypha patens* (Oliv.) Engl.

- mongola; godjo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0347

#121 *Trichoscypha* sp.

- deke (Aka); engombele (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0032 ◊ A, C6

#122 *Trichoscypha* sp.

- ngoyayende ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0348

8. Annonaceae

#123 *Annona muricata* L.

- bei (Aka); ingbe (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0033 ◊ A, B1

#124 *Anonidium mannii* (Oliv.) Engl. & Diels

- bolinda ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0065 ◊ C9
- bolingo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0068 ◊ A6, B1, D3, D6
- bombi (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0059 ◊ B1, C9
- bombi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0024 ◊ A6
- bondenge ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0014 ◊ B1, C9, D6, D9, J0
- bondenge ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0412

- ebambu (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0019 ◊ B1, E6

- ebambuu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0036 ◊ B1

- efue ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0142

- ky.ombi (by.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0024 ◊ I

- mbe, nbwe, ngwe, ombe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0017

- mo bai (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0034 ◊ A, J9

- mo.be (Aka); mobei (Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0086 ◊ B1, C9

- taku (01, Balese); ta'u (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0024 ◊ A5, A6, B1, C5, C9, D5, D9

- taku, ta'u (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0002 ◊ B1

#125 *Artabotrys* aff. *stenopetalus* Engl.

- ndelandela (0101) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0093 ◊ D0

#126 *Artabotrys thomsonii* Oliv.

- bombende ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0122 ◊ B8

- bombende'o'ome ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0620 ◊ A8, B8, D8

#127 *Artabotrys* sp.

- bEEsE o'ome ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0591

#128 *Artabotrys* sp.

- lokosa ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0212 ◊ C6

#129 *Artabotrys* sp.

- mbeko ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0151 ◊ A6, D6

#130 *Cleistopholis glauca* Pierre ex Engl. & Diels

- botole ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0059 ◊ C6

- ekpokombi (1001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0161 ◊ F3

- ekpokombi ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0037 ◊ E0

- mo.kóle (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0025 ◊ C

- mukoole (s, 0010); mikoole (pl, 0010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0103 ◊ C6, J9

#131 *Cleistopholis patens* (Benth.) Engl. & Diels

- botole ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0419 ◊ C6
- ke.kólékóle ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0026 ◊ C
- kiyoy; pio; mukuyu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0071
- kole (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0133 ◊ C6
- kuele (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0035 ◊ A, C6
- lu.pámbálambá lí mu.lúmi (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0027

#132 *Cleistopholis* sp. (?)

- mo.kosa w.é y.umbi (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0028 ◊ C

#133 *Enantia* cf. *affinis* Exell.

- bowanga (000) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0094 ◊ A6, E6

#134 *Enantia chlorantha* Oliv.

- evue ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0131

#135 *Enneastemon schweinfurthii* (Engl. & Diels) Robyns & Ghesq.

- munanga; minanga (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0106 ◊ C7

#136 *Hexalobus crispiflorus* A. Rich.

- evota, pota ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0177
- kosakosa (0010, Balese); osaosa (0010, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0168 ◊ C9
- pota (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0036 ◊ A, D3, D6, H1

#137 *Isolona congolana* (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) Engl. & Diels

- boanga (Mbuti); simbie ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0038 ◊ A6, C8
- bofiningo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0025 ◊ A6, B6, C9
- bohiningo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0372 ◊ C9

#138 *Isolona thonneri* (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) Engl. & Diels

- djingo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0190

#139 *Isolona zenkeri* Engl.

- bikiyo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0191

#140 *Meiocarpidium lepidotum* Engl. & Diels

- mambelenge ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0219

#141 *Monanthotaxis laurentii* (De Wild.) Verdc.

- mole wa bitu (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0037 ◊ A

#142 *Monodora angolensis* Welw.

- mulanga (111, Balese); ketu (01, Balese); mulaga (001, Efe); etu (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0055 ◊ C9, D9

#143 *Monodora myristica* (Gaertn) Dunal

- mobe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0014 ◊ B1
- nzengo (Aka); nzingo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0038 ◊ A

#144 *Monodora tenuifolia* Benth.

- bunjahukumu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0039 ◊ C6
- djingo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0224

#145 *Oxymitra grandiflora* Boutique

- amapapasia (010000) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0163 ◊ D3
- kiania kia kabonobono ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0209 ◊ C9
- ndela (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0027 ◊ D0

#146 *Pachypodanthium barteri* (Benth.) Hutch. & Dalz.

- molombo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0249

#147 *Pachypodanthium staudtii* Engl. & Diels

- molombo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0250

#148 *Polyalthia suaveolens* Engl. & Diels

- bolinda ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0063 ◊ C9
- botunga ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0276
- emule (010); eta (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0043 ◊ C9, E6, H9, JO
- eta ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0040 ◊ C9
- mo.kosa (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0029 ◊ C
- mo.tunga (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0072 ◊ C6
- motonga ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0049
- mwampu (s, 01); myampu (pl, 01) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0189 ◊ C6, C9
- mwampu; miampu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0235 ◊ C9
- takubusi (0011) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0051 ◊ D0
- tunga (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0039 ◊ A, C6, C9

#149 *Polyceratocarpus gossweileri* (Exell.) Paiva

- daken ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0180
- mgbe ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0074

#150 *Popowia congensis* (Engl. & Diels) Engl. & Diels

- lolela ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0205 ◊ D6

#151 *Popowia* sp.

- benbenya (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0075 ◊ D4

#152 *Popowia* sp.

- ki.pámbalambá k.é mu.kálí ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0030

#153 *Popowia* sp.

- lu.pámbalambá (m̄n.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0031 ◊ C

#154 *Richella grandiflora* (Bout.) R. E. Fr.

- amapapasia ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0041 ◊ D0

#155 *Thonnera congolana* De Wild.

- ky.ombi (by.) (?) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0032 ◊ I

#156 *Uvaria* sp.

- yolo ya bo.kono boa me.pimbo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0040 ◊ A

#157 *Uvariastrum insculptum* (Engl. & Diels) Sprague

- pota (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0142 ◊ C6

#158 *Uvariopsis congensis* Robyns & Ghesq.

- api (11, Balese); api (00, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0047 ◊ C6, C9, D6, D9

#159 *Uvariopsis congolana* (De Wild.) R. E. Fr.

- akobisi (Balese); aobisi (0011, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0501 ◊ D0
- akobisi ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0042 ◊ D0

#160 *Uvariopsis* sp.

- lusange (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0272 ◊ C9

#161 *Xylopiya aethiopica* (Dunal) A. Rich.

- ayan, eyan; ngwo; sange ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0357
- botongo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0156 ◊ A6
- linono ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0275 ◊ C6
- lusangi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0317 ◊ C9
- mbenga (Aka); mombenga (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0041 ◊ A, C6, C9, H1
- mbilili (0111) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0171 ◊ C3, H0, I1
- media'o (0101), mediako, mediakpe ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0097 ◊ F3
- mu.kúba (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0033 ◊ C
- sange (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0172 ◊ C1, C9, E5

#162 *Xylopiya africana* Oliv.

- mukuba ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0318 ◊ C9

#163 *Xylopiya chrysophylla* Louis & Boutique

- aleke ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0043 ◊ F3
- lu.sángí (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0034 ◊ C
- sangalongo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0077 ◊ C9

#164 *Xylopiya hypolampira* Mildbr.

- bowenjo; mojie, munjie; mbusa, moley, sangi; ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0358

#165 *Xylopiya phloiodora* Mildbr.

- nzondo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0042 ◊ A
- sange, sangi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0359

#166 *Xylopiya quintasii* Engl. & Diels

- loambano; munjie; sangi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0360

#167 *Xylopiya rubescens* Oliv.

- mbamba (Aka); dota (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0043 ◊ A, C6, C9

#168 *Xylopiya staudtii* Engl. & Diels

- (kpa)-pesu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0044 ◊ A, C9
- bongolo; boyoko ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0410 ◊ C1

#169 *Xylopiya* aff. *villosa* Chipp.

- mukuba ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0318 ◊ C9
- sanga (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0087 ◊ A3, C9

#170 *Xylopiya* cf. *villosa* Chipp.

- bakoki (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0159 ◊ C9, D3, H0

#171 *Xylopiya* sp.

- ifondoli ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0281 ◊ C6, C9

9. Apocynaceae

#172 *Alafia grandis* Stapf

- paputa ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0123 ◊

E0

#173 *Alafia schumannii* Stapf

- kampelempele (s, 10101); tumpelempele (pl, 10101) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0081 ◊ C7, J7

#174 *Alstonia boonei* De Wild.

- bokuka ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0008 ◊ A6
- bokuka'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0553 ◊ A6, A8
- ekimo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0124 ◊ A8, C9
- guga ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0010
- ode (01, Balese); ode (01, Efe); mokpo (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0080 ◊ A6, A8, C3, C9

#175 *Alstonia congensis* Engl.

- aima (011), akima, mukpo ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0117 ◊ A6
- bokuuka ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0228 ◊ C9
- ekima (001); ekimo (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0034 ◊ A6, C9
- guga (Aka); guga (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0046 ◊ A, C8, C9, J9
- kwetakweta (0101) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0214 ◊ E6
- mo.tondó (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0036 ◊ A, C
- muntungu; mintungu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0018 ◊ A6, C9

#176 *Ancylobotrys amoena* Hua

- kbalo aei (01001) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0177 ◊ B1
- malondo (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0114 ◊ B1, C8

#177 *Ancylobotrys petersiana* (Kl.) Pierre

- kagatta (010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0400 ◊ B1, C8

#178 *Ancylobotrys pyriformis* Pierre

- bongonge ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0125 ◊ C3, C6

- bongonge ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0332 ◊ C9
- boongoonge; boputsungulu; bosende'e-
'ekondo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0383
- #179 *Ancylobotrys* sp.
 - bEEsE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0179 ◊ A1, A3, A5, D3
- #180 *Anthoclitandra robustior* (K. Schum.) Pichon
 - mangoca (010, Balese); makpodu (101, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0043 ◊ B1, C8
 - ntohe ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0346 ◊ C6
- #181 *Baissea axillaris* (Benth.) Hua
 - abiesulu; biesuli ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0125 ◊ C5, D5
 - kabutukibutuki ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0037 ◊ H7
 - lOngOngE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0100 ◊ C7
 - mediuti (0100), medikuti, medikanza ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0083 ◊ A5
- #182 *Baissea brachyantha* Stapf
 - amadungudungu (010010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0150 ◊ C7
 - kampelempele ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0038 ◊ C9
- #183 *Baissea thollonii* Hua
 - bokila; botohe'o'okila ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0364 ◊ B1, C8
 - longongya ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0148 ◊ C7
- #184 *Baissea* sp.
 - epopolondo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0090
- #185 *Baissea* sp.
 - pembe (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK1041
- #186 *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don
 - ina (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0047 ◊ A
- #187 *Clitandra cymulosa* Benth.
 - pembe (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK1042 ◊ B1
- #188 *Conopharyngia durissima* (Stapf) Stapf
 - mweteko; mieteko (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0075 ◊ A1
- #189 *Conopharyngia* cf. *durissima* (Stapf) Stapf
 - ou (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0178 ◊ 3, D1, G0
- #190 *Cyclocotyla congolensis* Stapf
 - bOngOndOngOndO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0107 ◊ C7
- #191 *Daturicarpa elliptica* Stapf
 - vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0037
- #192 *Dictyophleba lucida* (K. Schum.) Pierre
 - malondo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0126 ◊ B1
- #193 *Dictyophleba ochracea* Pichon var. *glabrata* (Hall. f.) Pichon
 - boputsungulu'O'Oli ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0630
- #194 *Funtumia africana* (Benth.) Stapf
 - boole'o'ome; lihanjo yo'ome ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0548
 - boole; bosomba ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0070 ◊ C9
 - boole; lihanjo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0062 ◊ A3
 - ikuka ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0155 ◊ A3
 - kondu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0155
 - likOIE; bOolE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0024 ◊ C6
 - moha; mioha (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0120 ◊ C8, C9
 - mohe (s); miohe (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0110 ◊ C8, C9
 - mu.bulf (mi.); mu.suba (mi.); mu-bulimasumba (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0038 ◊ A, C

- #195 *Funtumia elastica* (Preuss) Stapf
 ● damba, ndama, mdamba; ndo ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0156
 ● ndimbo (Aka); indo (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0048 ◇ A, C7, C8
- #196 *Funtumia* sp.
 ● litopolopo ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0008
- #197 *Funtumia* sp.
 ● mondembo ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0064
- #198 *Holarrhena floribunda* (G. Don) Dur. & Schinz.
 ● bosomba ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0165 ◇ A6, C9
 ● mboka (Aka); ngbo mobu (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0049 ◇ A, D3
- #199 *Hunteria congolana* M. Pichon
 ● bokokota ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0037 ◇ C9, E9
 ● nekidoco (1111, Balese); neuroco (0000, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0250 ◇ A1, A6, C9, Ey
 ● nyaleunde (s); banyaluende (pl); magu (fruit) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0299 ◇ B1, C8, I1
- #200 *Hunteria umbellata* (K. Schum.) Hallier f.
 ● mototoko ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0181
- #201 *Landolphia bruneelii* (De Wild.) M. Pichon
 ● botohe; bOIoma ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO-0079 ◇ B1, C8
 ● botohe; lomata lo'otohe ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0327 ◇ B3
- #202 *Landolphia congolensis* (Stapf) M. Pichon
 ● botohe'a luuna; luuna ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0621 ◇ C8, D3, D7
- #203 *Landolphia florida* Benth.
 ● makarasei, ma'a'asei (10011) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0004 ◇ B1, C8
- #204 *Landolphia jumellei* (Pierre ex Jum.) M. Pichon
 ● akuko ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0129 ◇ C6
 ● senja (Aka) ◇ AKA ◇ TAK0073 ◇ B1
- #205 *Landolphia* cf. *ligustrifolia* (Stapf) M. Pichon
 ● ndembo (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0050 ◇ A, B1, C9
- #206 *Landolphia mannii* Dyer
 ● ngende (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0051 ◇ A, B1, C8
- #207 *Landolphia owariensis* P. Beauv.
 ● akare (011) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB-0044 ◇ B1, J8
 ● amedede ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0128 ◇ B1
 ● buma; abuma ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR-0127 ◇ B1, C8
 ● icha ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0146 ◇ C7
 ● mulunda (s, 000); milunda (pl, 000) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0254 ◇ C7
 ● mulunda; milunda (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS-0159 ◇ A8, C8
 ● mushange ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0218 ◇ B1, J8
 ● ndene (11) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0026 ◇ B1, C8
- #208 *Landolphia violacea* (K. Schum. ex Hallier f.) M. Pichon
 ● iyongo ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0185 ◇ C7
- #209 *Landolphia* sp.
 ● aato (101) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0175 ◇ B1
- #210 *Landolphia* sp.
 ● abuma (010) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB-0046 ◇ B1, C8
- #211 *Landolphia* sp.
 ● bongonge'a lose; bongoongonge'a lose ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0359

- #212 *Landolphia* sp.
● bonongo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0068 ◊ B1
- #213 *Landolphia* sp.
● boole ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0244 ◊ B1
- #214 *Landolphia* sp.
● lo.kombwa (n.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0039 ◊ C
- #215 *Landolphia* sp.
● mokulende ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0061
- #216 *Landolphia* sp.
● ndembo (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0135 ◊ B1
- #217 *Malouetia bequaeriana* Wodd.
● lungu; alungu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0130 ◊ C8
- #218 *Motandra guineensis* (Thonn.) A. DC.
● kananda mibale ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0194 ◊ C9
- #219 *Oncinotis hirta* Oliv.
● salanyama ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0131 ◊ A0
- #220 *Orthopichonia lacourtiana* (De Wild.) M. Pichon
● akale ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0132 ◊ B1
- #221 *Picralima nitida* (Stapf) Th. & H. Dur.
● ekeke (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0082 ◊ A6, C9, E6
● menje (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0060 ◊ A6, E6
● mototoko; mbola, mundanga, pusa ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0271
● nzongbe (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0052 ◊ A
- #222 *Pleiocarpa bicarpellata* Stapf
● musebe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0274
- #223 *Pleiocarpa mutica* Benth.
● mo.sebe (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0143 ◊ C9
- #224 *Pleiocarpa pycnantha* (K. Schum.) Stapf
● kitankondo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0234 ◊ A6
● mu.lulu w.é mu.líi (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0040
● mu.tulá (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0041 ◊ A, C
- #225 *Pleiocarpa pycnantha* (K. Schum.) Stapf (?)
● litsulanvua'a hitsi ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0060 ◊ C9
- #226 cf. *Pleiocarpa pycnantha* (K. Schum.) Stapf
● kitankondo (s, 0000); bitankondo (pl, 0000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0060 ◊ C9
- #227 cf. *Pleiocarpa pycnantha* (K. Schum.) Stapf
● kitankondo (s, 1000); bitankondo (pl, 1000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0166 ◊ C9
- #228 *Pycnobotrya nitida* Benth.
● bofio ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0255
● mo.ngenje (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0078 ◊ B3, Hx, lx
● mu.lunda (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0042 ◊ A, C
- #229 *Rauwolfia macrophylla* Stapf
● mbonga ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0291
- #230 *Rauwolfia manni* Stapf
● ikete ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0161 ◊ A1, E6
- #231 *Rauwolfia obscura* K. Schum.
● lokokolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0292
● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0043
- #232 *Rauwolfia verticillata* A. Chev.
● kep kowa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MON-ZOMBO ◊ MAM0053 ◊ A, C9

#233 *Rauwolfia vomitoria* Afzel.

- bakatiyabamiki ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0133 ◊ A5, E0
- bokuchi ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0028 ◊ A5, F6
- elole ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0009 ◊ J5
- fafanda, kambonga ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0293
- kalala (111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0055 ◊ E6
- kantongo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0246 ◊ A6
- likete ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0083 ◊ E6
- masisi (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0187 ◊ A6, E6
- masisi ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0215 ◊ E0
- mbakati bamiki (000011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0112 ◊ E5
- mbori (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0016 ◊ E5

#234 *Rauwolfia* sp.

- ka.songo k.é mukunda ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0044 ◊ A, C, I

#235 *Rauwolfia* sp.

- ndemen ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0122 ◊ A6, D6

#236 *Rauwolfia* sp.

- yoo moi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0054 ◊ A

#237 *Saba florida* (Benth.) Bullock

- botofe ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0020 ◊ B1, C7
- wondo (Aka); nakpa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0055 ◊ A, B1, C8

#238 *Strophanthus gratus* (Hook.) Franch.

- demele (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0154 ◊ E5

#239 *Strophanthus hispidus* DC.

- bosende'e'ekondo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0166 ◊ A3

#240 *Strophanthus sarmentosus* DC.

- lokolola ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0156 ◊ E5

#241 *Strophanthus* sp.

- angenda (001) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0136 ◊ A6, C7

#242 *Strophanthus* sp.

- maperanga (0011); moli (01); chachuka (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0066 ◊ A5, D9, E5

#243 *Tabernaemontana crassa* Benth.

- buukuuka ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0214 ◊ A8
- fando, pando ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0330
- topolopo (Aka); (lo)-ito (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0056 ◊ A

#244 *Tabernaemontana* cf. *crassa* Benth.

- mangelukuma (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0189 ◊ A6, C9, H1, I1, J1

#245 *Tabernaemontana johnstonii* (Stapf) M. Pichon

- bangeluguma (10000) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0074 ◊ A8, C9

#246 *Tabernaemontana pachysiphon* Stapf

- itekwa (s, 011); matekwa (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0046 ◊ A1, A8, D8, J9

#247 *Tabernaemontana penduliflora* K. Schum.

- mo.lelembo (Aka); mosenbatele (Bonjo) ◊ AKA; BONJO ◊ TAK0139 ◊ C8
- tokoloko ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0331

#248 *Tabernaemontana penduliflora* K. Schum. (?)

- muhohe ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0087 ◊ A8, C9, E8

#249 *Tabernaemontana* sp.

- libenbe (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0023 ◊ A8

#250 *Tabernanthe iboga* Baill.

- bondo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0057 ◊ A

#251 *Voacanga africana* Stapf

- ka.songo (to.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0045 ◊ A, C, I
- mu.buli
- w.é mu.kunda; ki.mundumundu (bi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0046 ◊ C

#252 *Voacanga* sp.

- besu ya sumbu (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0058 ◊ A

#253 *Voacanga* sp.

- mbori (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0003 ◊ A8, E5

10. Araceae

#254 *Afroraphidophora africana* (N. E. Br.) Engl.

- iyakama ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0466 ◊ D0
- kinamunkwe; binamunkwe (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0008 ◊ C4

#255 *Amorphophallus* sp.

- ikoma lya kabile; makoma lya kabile (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0022 ◊ A5

#256 *Amorphophallus* sp.

- kifunyukya kabile ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0409 ◊ A5, J0

#257 *Amorphophallus* sp.

- i.tili c.á ka.bjli (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0048 ◊ A, D

#258 *Anchomanes difformis* (Bl.) Engl.

- ekulenzambe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0096
- kule nzambe (Aka); doi indoo sua (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0062 ◊ A, B5(?)
- likOndO'a lilimo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0172 ◊ A5
- likungulambula ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0094

- sikili; asikpi ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0163 ◊ E0

#259 *Anchomanes giganteus* Engl.

- igoma ya kabile (s, 001- 0- 010); magoma ma kabile (pl, 001- 0- 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0137 ◊ A1
- palipambua ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0164 ◊ A5, D0

#260 *Anchomanes* sp.

- alipamvua (01010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0230 ◊ D0

#261 *Anchomanes* sp.

- sikpi (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0176 ◊ E5

#262 *Anubias bequaertii* De Wild.

- kimputu (s, 001); bimputu (pl, 001) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0234 ◊ A3

#263 *Anubias hastifolia* Engl.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK-0104

#264 *Anubias* sp.

- kilulu; bilulu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0029 ◊ A3

#265 *Arisaema* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0031

#266 *Caladium bicolor* (Ait.) Vent.

- vika da ba.mbunzu (Aka); fulele na yaondo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0063 ◊ A

#267 *Caladium* sp.

- nkoto ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0117 ◊ B3

#268 *Cercestis congensis* Engl.

- langa (Aka); ipoa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0064 ◊ A
- mo.ndanda (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0119 ◊ C4

- tawa ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0165 ◊ D0
- #269 *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
 - makoma ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0073 ◊ B5
 - vika (Aka); lango (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0065 ◊ A, B5
- #270 *Culcasia angolensis* Welw. ex Schott.
 - vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0049 ◊ A
- #271 *Culcasia* cf. *angolensis* Welw. ex Schott.
 - vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0299 ◊ C3
- #272 *Culcasia mannii* (Hook. f.) Engl.
 - lenge (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0066 ◊ A
- #273 *Culcasia* sp.
 - mbali (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0065 ◊ E3, E5
- #274 *Culcasia* sp.
 - vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0050
- #275 *Cyrtosperma senegalense* (Schott) Engl.
 - likaka ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0076
- #276 cf. *Nephtytis* sp.
 - kimpunga (s, 000); bimpunga (pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0175 ◊ A3
- #277 *Philodendron* sp.
 - ilegba (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0067 ◊ A, C3
- #278 *Pistia stratiotes* L.
 - ki.ungí (bì.); chumbi ya asili ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0051 ◊ A, B
- #279 *Raphidophora africana* N. E. Br.
 - anjelenjlepi (100101) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY-

- 0127 ◊ D3, E3
 - iyakama ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0466 ◊ D0
 - kinamunkwe (aerial root, s, 0101); binamunkwe (pl); kisenga (leaf, s, 010); bisenga (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0187 ◊ C7, D0, G0
 - lu.lími l.é m.bwá (ñ.dími) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0052 ◊ A
- #280 *Rhektophyllum mirabile* N. E. Br.
 - vika da nguia (Aka); kpokpo linga (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0068 ◊ A
- #281 *Xanthosoma mafaffa* Schott
 - yawondo (Aka); yaondo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0069 ◊ A, B3, B5
- #282 *Xanthosoma violaceum* Schott
 - yawondo (Aka); yaondo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0070 ◊ A

11. Araliaceae

- #283 *Cussonia* sp.
 - ekwa ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0087
- #284 *Cussonia* sp.
 - ama songosongo (010011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0174 ◊ A6, E5
- #285 *Polyscias fulva* (Hiern) Harms
 - lungo (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0149 ◊ A6, C9
 - lungo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0238 ◊ A5
 - lungo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0286 ◊ A6, C9
 - mbondo (Aka); bembe (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0071 ◊ A, C3, C9
 - ndonge ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0277
- #286 *Schefflera abyssinica* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Harms
 - kinjuuze ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0071 ◊ I1

#287 *Schefflera adolfi-friderici* Harms
 ● kinyanduka; binyanduka (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0263 ◇ A5

#288 *Schefflera barteri* (Seem.) Harms
 ● kihodotta ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0370 ◇ C7

#289 *Schefflera myriantha* (Baker) Drake
 ● iyungisha (s); biyungisha (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0048 ◇ I1

12. Asclepiadaceae

#290 *Ceropegia* sp.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0053

#291 *Gongronema latifolium* Benth.
 ● ka.potó (to.); ka.pótó? ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0054 ◇ A, C, J

#292 *Tylophora sylvatica* Decne.
 ● kanarusheke ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0266 ◇ A3
 ● kyumba; byumba (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS-0305 ◇ A7, D7
 ● olouo (0101), kolokuko ◇ EFE ◇ NDY-0132 ◇ E6

#293 cf. *Tylophora* sp.
 ● kumbula (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0072 ◇ A, B3

13. Balanitaceae

#294 *Balanites wilsoniana* Dawe & Sprague
 ● biwala, mbiwala ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0030
 ● ekela ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0180 ◇ C9
 ● ekele (011) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB0103 ◇ A5, B1
 ● ekele ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0064 ◇ B1
 ● wamba ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0184 ◇ A6, C9

14. Balanophoraceae

#295 *Thonningia sanguinea* Vahl
 ● e.balaka ya mboloko (Aka); mbia to (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0073 ◇ A
 ● unknown ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0032 ◇ D2
 ● ñ.kuj c.á ki.kulu (=) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0056 ◇ A

15. Balsaminaceae

#296 *Impatiens bequaertii* De Wild.
 ● kitatondo; bitatondo (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0146 ◇ H1

#297 *Impatiens burtoni* Hook.f.
 ● isheewa ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0056 ◇ B3

#298 *Impatiens congolensis* Schul. & Wilczek
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0057

#299 *Impatiens masisiensis* De Wild.
 ● ishewa (s); kishewa (s); bishewa (pl); itondo (s); matondo (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM-0002 ◇ A3, B3
 ● itondo (s); matondo (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0284 ◇ A4

#300 *Impatiens niarniamensis* Gilg
 ● achele aluchi (s); kachele aluchi (s); tuchele aluchi (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0164 ◇ B3
 ● itondo ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0315 ◇ B3
 ● kitantonto kya mikila (s, 0011- 0- 000); bitantonto bya mikila (pl, 0011- 0- 000) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0244, LGN0250 ◇ A4, I2

#301 *Impatiens* sp.
 ● amedongodongo (010011); jinanbenje (0111) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB0104 ◇ G0

#302 *Impatiens* sp.
 ● bekaiyasenge ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0064 ◇ B3

#303 *Impatiens* sp.

- boboli (001) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0142 ◊ D3

#304 *Impatiens* sp.

- ina ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0300 ◊ C2, C3

#305 *Impatiens* sp.

- jinanbenje (0111); tinakoko (1011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0210 ◊ A1, A2

#306 *Impatiens* sp.

- kitantonto (s, 0100); bitantonto (pl, 0100) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0007 ◊ A3, A4, I2

#307 *Impatiens* sp.

- kombi ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0059

16. *Barringtoniaceae*#308 *Barringtonia racemosa* (L.) Roxb.

- mulyanyama ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0319 ◊ A6, D6, J3, J9

17. *Basellaceae*#309 *Basella alba* L.

- ndelama (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0067 ◊ B3
- ndelema ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0040 ◊ B3
- nderama ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0098 ◊ B3

18. *Begoniaceae*#310 *Begonia ampla* Hook. f.

- ishindamayeye (s); bishindamayeye (pl); kishindamakyekye (s); bishindamakyekye (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0172 ◊ A3

#311 *Begonia eminii* Warb.

- amabanjiko ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0108 ◊ A1
- ansani (s, pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0032 ◊ A1, A3, A8, E1, E8
- bekaiyatoko ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0144 ◊ B3
- kashukarabitare ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0038

◊ A3, C3

- ŋngunguliyá (má.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0058 ◊ A, B

#312 *Begonia meyeri-johannis* Engl.

- ishindamayeye; bishindamayeye (pl); kishindamakyekye; bishindamakyekye (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0173 ◊ A3
- kishindimakeke ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0374 ◊ A3

#313 *Begonia oxyloba* Welw. ex Hook f.

- kishindimakeke ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0306 ◊ A3, C3

#314 *Begonia* sp.

- kalokosa (s, 0000); tulokosa (pl, 0000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0031 ◊ A3, A8

#315 *Begonia* sp.

- mutamu ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0110 ◊ D2

19. *Bignoniaceae*#316 *Fernandoa adolfi-friderici* (Gilg & Mildbr.) Heine

- bongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0146
- ki.kungu (b̄j.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0059
- toto ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0207

#317 *Fernandoa ferdinandi* (Welw.) Milne-Redh.

- bongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0147

#318 *Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.

- etaba; makambakamba ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0138 ◊ I1, I3
- mulenzohu; milenzohu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0154 ◊ A6
- munjimunji (0101, Balese); muuzii-muuzii (0101, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0188 ◊ A6, D1
- mushungushungu (s); mishungushungu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0210 ◊ D1
- ondekumu (0011) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0047 ◊ D0

- unknown ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0208 ◊ J0

#319 *Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.
var. *elliptica*

- mawawa (101) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0022 ◊ C3

#320 cf. *Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.

- alipa (111, Balese); alipa (000, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0029 ◊ A2, A6, C3, D3

#321 *Markhamia lutea* K. Schum.

- gonja, ngonja; siambe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0216

#322 *Markhamia platycalyx* (Baker)
Sprague

- musave ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0180 ◊ A6

#323 *Markhamia tomentosa* (Benth.) K.
Schum. ex Engl.

- gonja, ngonja ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0217
- piyambe ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0183

#324 *Markhamia* sp.

- mubungubungu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0364 ◊ A1, A6, C9, D1

#325 *Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.

- auau (0101), akuaku ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0134 ◊ A2, A6
- bembe (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0074 ◊ A, J9
- isalasalala (s); kisasalala (s); bisalasalala (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0184 ◊ A6, A8
- ki.lubyalubya (bi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0060 ◊ C, J
- kishalashala (01010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0190 ◊ A2, C9, H9, lx
- mbeleme ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0310
- mifulofulo; mifulofulo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0281 ◊ A6
- mukulukulu (s, 01010); mikulukulu (pl, 01010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0085 ◊ C9, H9, J9
- njolo (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0085 ◊ A6

- njolo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0139 ◊ A5

20. Bixaceae

#326 *Bixa orellana* L.

- manango (010, Balese); manago (010, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0066 ◊ C1, C8

21. Bombacaceae

#327 *Bombax buonopozense* P. Beauv.

- dombi, ndombi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0040
- ikue (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0075 ◊ A, D0, J9
- songo (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0037 ◊ B1, H3
- ñ.s[ngi (n.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0061 ◊ C, J

#328 *Bombax ulbrich*

- mukuma ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0048 ◊ A6

#329 *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

- kela (Aka); buma (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0076 ◊ A, C3, C6, Cx, J9
- kulo, kulu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0058
- pamba ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0337 ◊ A1, C9

#330 *Rhodognaphalon brevicuspe*
(Sprague) Roberty

- enonu, tenonu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0294

22. Boraginaceae

#331 *Cordia abyssinica* R. Br.

- ekpa (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0231 ◊ C1, C9
- nzingati ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0076 ◊ C5

#332 *Cordia africana* Lam.

- anga (11, Balese); aga (11, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0034 ◊ A3, A7, C1, C8, C9

#333 *Cordia ovalis* R. Br.

- mukwangungu (s); mikwangungu (pl)
- ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0225 ◊ A3

#334 *Cordia platythyrsa* Bak.

- mbabi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0081

#335 *Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forsk.

- luibia ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0267 ◊ A3, D3

#336 *Heliotropium indicum* L.

- ke.nkolenkle kɪ lualaba (bɪ.) ◊ SON-GOLA ◊ SGL0062 ◊ A

23. Bromeliaceae

#337 *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.

- anana (Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0185 ◊ B1
- zanana (Aka); zananaa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0077 ◊ A, B1

24. Burseraceae

#338 *Canarium schweinfurthii* Engl.

- beele ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0170 ◊ B1, C8
- bele (Aka); be (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0078 ◊ A, B1, C6, C8, C9, J9
- boele ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0119 ◊ B1, C8, C9
- etu ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0217
- faka ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0201
- mbe ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0073 ◊ B1, C8
- mu.bɪ́lɪ́ (mi.); kasuku (sw) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0063 ◊ A, B, C
- musuku (s); misuku (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0276 ◊ A6, A8, B1, C8, C9
- musuku; misuku (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0053 ◊ B1, C3, C8
- nbe (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0258 ◊ B1, C8
- opi (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0021 ◊ B1, C8, H0, I1, J0
- opi (11, Balese); opi (11, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0131 ◊ B1, C1, C8

- sene ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0053

#339 *Dacryodes buettneri* (Engl.) Harms

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0090

#340 *Dacryodes edulis* (G. Don) H. J. Lam.

- bosau ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0225 ◊ B1
- bOsOu ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0121 ◊ B1, D6
- bukobe ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0085 ◊ A1
- EsOusOu ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0368
- lukoshi (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0271 ◊ C9
- lupele ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0178
- mbilobilo (1111), mangumba ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0042 ◊ H, I0
- poyo (01) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0021 ◊ C9, E6, H3
- sau ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0136
- sene ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0091
- sesemu (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0070 ◊ B1

#341 *Dacryodes yangambiensis* Louis ex Troupin

- bohelenga; bOsOu'o'ohelenga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0378 ◊ B1

#342 *Dacryodes* sp.

- mu.sákú (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0064 ◊ B, C, I, J

#343 *Santiria trimera* (Oliv.) Aubrév.

- baba (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0079 ◊ A
- libaba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0302

25. Cactaceae

#344 *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J. S. Mill.) Stearn

- luhinda ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0420 ◊ A3

26. Cannabaceae

#345 *Cannabis sativa* L.

- bolinga; mbangi ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0580 ◊ A3, F3
- mbangi (Aka); mbangi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0080 ◊ A, F3
- mbangi (Aka, Bonjo) ◊ BONJO, AKA ◊ TAK0171 ◊ F1

#346 cf. *Cannabis sativa* L.

- ka.bangi (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0092 ◊ F

27. Cannaceae

#347 *Canna indica* L.

- gboya (Aka); boya (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0081 ◊ A, C1, C3
- kashumbo (s, 000); tushumbo (pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0216, LGN0217 ◊ C1
- mu.sánga (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0093 ◊ A, C
- sangangele ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0230 ◊ C1

#348 *Canna* sp.

- gboibo; kpokpo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK-0055

28. Capparaceae

#349 *Buchholzia* sp.

- ngondo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0046

#350 *Cleome rutidosperma* DC.

- inzi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0082 ◊ A, B3
- mu.alá (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0094 ◊ A
- mushaaka kanamafuji ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0161 ◊ B3, J0

#351 *Cleome spinosa* Jacq.

- musobyoy; misobyoy ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0068 ◊ A0

#352 *Cleome* sp.

- musaa wa nyabilundu (s); misaa ya

nyabilundu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0082 ◊ B3

#353 *Gynandropsis gymandra* (L.) Briq.

- musobyoy; misobyoy (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0132 ◊ B3

#354 *Ritchiea aprealiana* (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) Wilcz.

- bohohoholi ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0030 ◊ A5
- likofi ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0127
- tokobola (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0083 ◊ A, C3

#355 *Ritchiea duchesnei* (De Wild.) Keay

- doda (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0084 ◊ A

#356 *Ritchiea fragariodora* Gilg

- etenge ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0116 ◊ A5, D3

29. Caprifoliaceae

#357 *Sambucus canadensis* L.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0256 ◊ C0

30. Caricaceae

#358 *Carica papaya* L.

- papai (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0186 ◊ B1
- papai ou papayi (Aka); papai (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0085 ◊ A, B1, C3
- papayo; mapapayo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0056 ◊ B1
- i.papáyo (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0095 ◊ A, B, D

#359 *Cylicomorpha solmsii* (Urb.) Urb.

- ngongomu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0089

31. Caryophyllaceae

- #360 *Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd.
 ● bwaulo (s, pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0022 ◇ A0, A3
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0096
 ● wafuro ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0015 ◇ A3
- #361 *Drymaria cordifolia* (L.) Willd.
 ● nyamwima ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0100 ◇ A3

32. Celastraceae

- #362 *Cuervea macrophylla* (Vahl) R. Wilczek & Hallé
 ● bohologo ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0354 ◇ F3
- #363 *Hippocratea bequaertii* De Wild.
 ● kingusu; bingusu (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS-0144 ◇ C4
- #364 *Hippocratea* sp.
 ● epope ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0202
- #365 *Hippocratea* sp.
 ● lubugu (s, 000); nbugu (pl, 000) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0274 ◇ C7, G0
- #366 *Hippocratea* sp.
 ● lugubu ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0445 ◇ C7
- #367 *Hippocratea* sp.
 ● u'ulei (0101), ukuleki ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0144 ◇ A5, A6
- #368 *Hippocratea* sp. (?)
 ● mukala ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0422 ◇ C7
- #369 *Salacia alata* De Wild.
 ● bolafa ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0101 ◇ C9
- #370 *Salacia debilis* (G. Don) Walp.
 ● mulake ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0087 ◇ C7
- #371 *Salacia echinulata* Louis ex Wilczek
 ● ikosa; makosa (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0260

- ◇ A6
- #372 *Salacia* cf. *erecta* (G. Don) Walp.
 ● nzekinzeki (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0227 ◇ A, C7
- #373 *Salacia pyriformis* (G. Don) Steud.
 ● mola wa ma.mbati (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0228 ◇ A, B1
- #374 *Salacia pyriformis* (G. Don) Steud. var. *congolensis* Wilcz.
 ● wondo ma e.bobo (Aka); nakpa embongi (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0229 ◇ A, I1
- #375 *Salacia pyriformoides* Loes.
 ● amanbunonbuno ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0088 ◇ B1
- #376 *Salacia* cf. *tshopoensis* De Wild.
 ● abi (01, Balese); abi (11, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0072 ◇ A3, A8, C3
- #377 *Salacia* sp.
 ● anbilinjo (1001) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB0152 ◇ C7
- #378 *Salacia* sp.
 ● epope ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0160
- #379 *Salacia* sp.
 ● iyafi ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0199 ◇ C9
- #380 *Salacia* sp.
 ● ofauofau (010010, Balese); bboaoro (0101, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0134 ◇ A1, A8, D1, D8, E0, J1, J8
- #381 *Simirestis welwitschii* (Oliv.) Hallé
 ● badawa; edawa ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR-0089 ◇ C3

33. Ceratophyllaceae

- #382 *Ceratophyllum demersum* L.
 ● ka.nkosa (tu.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0097

◊ |

34. Chenopodiaceae

#383 *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.

- bembe ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0014 ◊ A3, D3

#384 *Chenopodium procerum* Hochst. ex Moq.

- mugundozimu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0371 ◊ A3, D3

#385 *Chenopodium* sp.

- ka.nupínupí (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0102

#386 *Chenopodium* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0067 ◊ A0

35. Combretaceae

#387 *Combretodendron* sp.

- monzamba ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0085

#388 *Combretum marginatum* Engl. & Diels

- kumbi (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0099 ◊ A, C7, H2

#389 *Combretum mucronatum* Schum. & Thonn.

- ki.kálásúúfí (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0103
- kpokpolondo (Aka); mosuesue (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0100 ◊ A, H2

#390 *Combretum* cf. *mucronatum* Schum. & Thonn.

- ka.ɷca (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0106 ◊ A, C

#391 *Combretum paniculatum* Vent.

- ebi (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0071 ◊ C3

#392 *Combretum platypterum* (Welw.) Hutch. & Dalz.

- peteke (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0101 ◊ A, C9

#393 *Combretum racemosum* P. Beauv.

- ki.kálásúúfí (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0104 ◊ A, J
- longelengele ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0313

#394 *Combretum smeathmannii* G. Don

- kuta; kota ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0110 ◊ A3

#395 *Combretum* sp.

- bebo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0105 ◊ A

#396 *Combretum* sp.

- bombenga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0446 ◊ D6

#397 *Combretum* sp.

- boso (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0102 ◊ A

#398 *Combretum* sp.

- bosoi ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0259

#399 *Combretum* sp.

- epope (Aka); pope wa mbumbu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0106 ◊ A, C7

#400 *Combretum* sp.

- ipua (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0104 ◊ A

#401 *Combretum* sp.

- ka.líí (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0105 ◊ C

#402 *Combretum* sp.

- lihute; lipute ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0329 ◊ C5

#403 *Combretum* sp.

- mole be.kila (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO

◇ MAM0103 ◇ A

#404 *Pteleopsis hylodendron* Mildbr.

- conge (00, Balese); coge (01, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0170 ◇ C6
- mobito ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0280

#405 *Pteleopsis myrtifolia* (?)

- mu.émbela (mi.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL-0107 ◇ C, J

#406 *Quisqualis falcata* Welw. ex Hiern var. *mussaendiflora* (Engl. & Diels)

- kikululu (s, 0000); bikululu (pl, 0000) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0205 ◇ C0

#407 *Quisqualis mussaendiflora* (Engl.)

- kouta (011) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB-0111 ◇ A3, H2

#408 *Strephonema pseudocola* A. Chev.

- mbomu; kangmbom ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY-0318

#409 *Terminalia catappa* L.

- madame (Bonjo) ◇ AKA ◇ TAK0035 ◇ B1

#410 *Terminalia superba* Engl. & Diels.

- ngolu ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0332

#411 *Terminalia superba* Engl. & Diels. (?)

- mo.ngolu (Aka) ◇ AKA ◇ TAK0097 ◇ J0

36. Commelinaceae

#412 *Aneilema beniniense* (P. Beauv.) Kunth.

- lububi (-ya lusokola) (s, p) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0237 ◇ J0

#413 *Aclisia condensata* (Clarke) Bruckn.

- keru (11, Balese); eru (01, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0005 ◇ C6

#414 *Aneilema spekei* C. B. Cl.

- miteeja ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0331 ◇ A2, D2

#415 *Aneilema umbrosum* (Vahl) Kunth.

- mo.kénjékénje (me.); ki.sabákwá ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0108 ◇ A, J
- no vernacular (Aka); pas de nom (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0107 ◇ A

#416 *Aneilema umbrosum* (Vahl) Kunth. var. *umbrosum*

- miteeja ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0060 ◇ A3, C8, J0

#417 *Buforrestia* sp.

- nzanza (11, Balese); zaza (01, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0023 ◇ A3, A5, C3, D3, D5

#418 *Coleotrype laurentii* K. Schum.

- mo.kénjékénje (me.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0109 ◇ A, J
- pepepe ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0166 ◇ I3

#419 *Commelina benghalensis* L.

- mutekya (s); mitekya (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0020 ◇ A0, A4, A8, C8, D4

#420 *Commelina capitata* Benth.

- lububi (-ya mbala) (s, pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0197 ◇ J0
- mo.kénjékénje (me.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0110 ◇ A, J

#421 *Commelina congesta* C. B. Cl.

- ilungulungu yo'ola ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0440 ◇ C4
- ilungulungu'a lose ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0492

#422 *Commelina* sp.

- lububi (-ya mubunga) (s, pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0249 ◇ J0

#423 cf. *Cyanotis* sp.

- kitonfa (s, 101); bitonfa (pl, 101) ◇

LEGA ◊ LGN0213 ◊ D3

#424 *Palisota ambigua* (P. Beauv.) C. B. Cl.

- imbekele ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0027 ◊ A3, C3
- imbekele'a nkEngE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0605 ◊ A9
- itotobanyu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0053 ◊ A5, C3
- jaya ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0176
- kimokomoko (s, 00010); bimokomoko (pl, 00010); kalume ka kimokomoko (s); tulume twa kimokomoko (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0270 ◊ A3, A4, A8
- nzeki (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0108 ◊ A
- i.teketeke c.é mu.lúmi ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0111 ◊ A, C

#425 *Palisota barteri* Hook.

- liteletele ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0066 ◊ A9, C9
- liteletele'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0400

#426 *Palisota brachythyrza* Mildbr.

- mbulutEngE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0414 ◊ J9
- mbulutEngE'a nkasi nsali ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0565 ◊ A6, C9

#427 *Palisota hirsuta* (Thunb.) K. Schum.

- imoomoo ya mbala (s); bimoomoo bya mbala; kimokomoko kya mbala (s); bimokomoko bya mbala ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0232 ◊ C3, C5
- kamokomko ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0211 ◊ A3
- ma.doto (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0055 ◊ B3, Hx, lx
- mbinbitu (111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0067 ◊ D4, E5
- toto (Aka); ngonange (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0109 ◊ A, C3, D3
- i.teketeke c.é ka.búbj ◊ SONGOLA ◊

SGL0112

#428 *Palisota schweinfurthii* C. B. Cl.

- idotobani ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0123 ◊ A3, C3
- kimokomoko (s, 00010); bimokomoko (pl, 00010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0012 ◊ A4, C3
- kimokomoko ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0212 ◊ A1
- toto (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0110 ◊ A, D3
- i.teketeke c.é mu.kálí ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0113

#429 *Palisota* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0114

#430 *Palisota* sp. (?)

- idotobani (10000) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0089 ◊ A0, C3

#431 *Pollia condensata* C. B. Cl.

- litoto ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0027
- pepepe ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0167 ◊ I3
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0115

#432 *Polyspatha paniculata* Benth.

- miteeja ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0305 ◊ A3

#433 *Polyspatha* sp.

- pepeepe (0010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0091 ◊ D0, E0, I0

#434 *Stanfieldiella imperforata* (C. B. Cl.) Brenan var. *imperforata*

- miteeja ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0324 ◊ A3

37. Compositae

#435 *Acanthospermum hispidum* DC.

- ngati (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0111 ◊ A

#436 *Adenostemma mauritianum* DC.

- kitindambwa; bitindambwa (pl) ◊

LEGA ◊ LGS0004 ◊ A3, A5

#437 *Adenostemma perrottetii* DC.

- kishindaboga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0065 ◊ A3
- nishunda (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0285

#438 *Adenostemma* sp.

- kishindaboga ya maji ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0438 ◊ A3

#439 *Ageratum conyzoides* L.

- amesimosimo (010001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0233 ◊ J0
- gbalingba ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0086
- kayole ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0009 ◊ A3
- mukuraushigi ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0025 ◊ A3
- nishunda (s, 100); banishunda (pl, 0100); konyole (Mashi) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN-0009 ◊ A3, D1
- nishunda (s); banishunda (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0092 ◊ A3
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0117
- yoo naa kola, kpa naa wamba le ga (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0112 ◊ A, C3

#440 *Anisopappus africanus* Chev.

- nyamwasamusa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0023 ◊ A3

#441 *Aspilia* cf. *africana* (Pers.) Adams

- kizinya muriro ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0102 ◊ A3

#442 *Aspilia kotschyi* (Sch. Bip.) Oliv.

- kibabula (s); bibabula (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0069 ◊ A3

#443 *Bidens pilosa* L.

- botongatonga; itongatonga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0035 ◊ A3
- ka.coma (to.); ka.cómánguo (Ngoli) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0118 ◊ A
- kashisha mukongolo; nihasha ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0026 ◊ A0, B1, J1

- kashisha nyasa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0046 ◊ A3
- nihasha ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0147 ◊ A0, A3, D2

- nyasa (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0038 ◊ A1, A3, B1, F1, G0

- sa ngu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0113 ◊ A

#444 *Bidens pilosa* L. var. *minor* (Blume.) Scherff.

- lungelima (s, pl, 0010); malungelima (pl, 00010); kashisha (Mashi, s, 010); chai (Swahili) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0245 ◊ F1

#445 *Chrysanthellum americanum* (L.) Vatke

- sa ngu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0114 ◊ A, B3

#446 *Cirsium* sp.

- shomooro ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0068 ◊ A3, J0

#447 *Conyza aegyptiaca* (L.) Ait.

- yoo loto (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0115 ◊ A

#448 *Crassocephalum bumbense* S. Moore

- basosolo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0089 ◊ B3
- esiidi (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0206 ◊ B3
- mulwalindi (s, 0100); milwalindi (pl, 0100); mushwalindi (Mashi) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0011 ◊ A3, A8
- mulwalindi; miliwalindi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0077 ◊ A3
- mushwalindi (s); mishwalindi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0086 ◊ A3, C0, C3
- rusheeri rushoshi ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0314 ◊ A0, J0

#449 *Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) S. Moore

- kagiji (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0077 ◊ A4, B1

#450 *Crassocephalum mannii* (Hook. f.) Milne-Redh.

- katamyia ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0380 ◊ A3, A5, D3
- mushagara; mishagara (pl) ◊ LEGA; BASHI; SHI ◊ LGS0078 ◊ A3, D3
- mutagala (1000) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0352 ◊ A3

#451 *Crassocephalum montuosum* (S. Moore) Milne-Redh.

- mulwalindi (s, 0100); milwalindi (pl, 0100); mushwalindi (Mashi) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0011 ◊ A3

#452 *Crassocephalum rubens* (Juss. ex Jacq.) S. Moore

- mushuwarindi; kagiji ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0137 ◊ A3, B3

#453 *Crassocephalum vitellinum* (Benth.) S. Moore

- ndondowile ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0101 ◊ A3
- tondobile (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0011 ◊ A3

#454 *Crassocephalum* sp.

- ki.lambu k.é mu.lúmi (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0120

#455 *Crassocephalum* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0119 ◊ A

#456 *Dichrocephala bicolor* (Roth.) Schlechtend.

- kitimdambuwa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0089 ◊ A3

#457 *Dichrocephala chrysanthemifolia* (Blume) DC.

- boza ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0156 ◊ A3

#458 *Dichrocephala integrifolia* (L. f.) O. Ktze

- ki.cíndámwá (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0121 ◊ A, C

- kishindambuka (-ya mubuka) (s); bi-shindambuka (-ya mubuka) (pl); ishinda-mbuka (-ya mubuka) (s) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0043 ◊ A1, A3, D1

- kitindamboga (s, 00010); bitinda-mboga (pl, 00010); fundulo (Kitembo, 001) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0224 ◊ A3, A8

#459 *Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0122

#460 *Elephantopus scaber* L.

- chirhabirhabi; birhabirhabi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0103 ◊ A3, A5

#461 *Emilia* sp.

- lurimiluguma ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0358 ◊ A3, C3

#462 *Emilia* sp.

- silukutu (s, pl, 0011); basilukutu (pl, 00011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0264 ◊ D3

#463 *Erigeron floribundus* (H. B. & K.) Sch. Bip.

- alumekwanga (s); kalumekwanga (s); tulumekwanga (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0013 ◊ A3, A8

- amabangibangi (010010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0250 ◊ JO

- bombongo'a liseku ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0015 ◊ A3

- lingenge ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0168 ◊ D3
- munyeshamba (s, 0010); benyeshamba (pl, 0010); kabazibazi (Mashi) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0027 ◊ A3, A8

- muti wa lubandu; miti za lubandu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0110 ◊ A3

- ndangba (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MON-ZOMBO ◊ MAM0116 ◊ A

- nsolonsolo (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0005 ◊ A3

#464 cf. *Erigeron* sp.

- lu.kaka l.f mu.mba ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0123 ◊ A

#465 *Erlangea cordifolia* (Benth. ex Oliv.) S. Moore
 ● mbushi ya paa (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0123 ◊ A3

#466 *Erlangea spissa* S. Moore
 ● lubayi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0111 ◊ J3
 ● lusele lwa mulume (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0008 ◊ A3, A6
 ● mubilishi wa mbala (s, 0000); mibilishi sa mbala (pl, 0000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0108 ◊ A3

#467 *Galinsoga ciliata* (Raf.) Blake
 ● kangabubara ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0108 ◊ B3, I3
 ● kangabubara ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0157 ◊ A3, M?
 ● kangabubara ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0164 ◊ B3
 ● mwaanya; kangabubara ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0143 ◊ A3

#468 *Galinsoga* sp.
 ● ndalage ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0122 ◊ I3

#469 *Guizotia scabra* (Vis.) Chiov.
 ● kimbehe; bimbehe ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0130 ◊ A5

#470 *Gynura ruwenzoriensis* S. Moore
 ● ilelama (s); kilelama (s); bilelama (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0007 ◊ A3
 ● kilerama ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0345 ◊ A3, J3
 ● mafamboho ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0131 ◊ A3
 ● meejinbwefwe ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0386 ◊ A0, A3, D0

#471 *Lactuca* cf. *attenuata* Stebains.
 ● lufunanga ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0156 ◊ A3

#472 *Laggera alata* (G. Don) Sch. Bip. ex Oliv.
 ● kitabitabi; bitabitabi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0158 ◊ A3

#473 *Melanthera scandens* (Schum. & Thonn.) Roberty
 ● chingwirwishi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0182 ◊ C3
 ● kashukameno (01010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0106 ◊ C3
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0124

#474 *Microglossa pyrifolia* (Lam.) O. Ktze
 ● abusulamitete (s); kabusulamitete (s); tubusulamitete (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0111 ◊ A3, C0
 ● kabusula mitondo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0185 ◊ A3
 ● mu.lilálila w.é mu.lúmi (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0125 ◊ A
 ● nyakati (s, 111); banyakati (pl, 0111) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0044 ◊ A3

#475 *Microtrichia perrottetii* DC.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0126 ◊ A

#476 *Mikania cordata* (Burm. f.) B. L. Robinson
 ● bo.mbwe (ma.; mabo.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0127 ◊ A
 ● bombo (s, pl, 00); chibombwe (Mashi) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0043 ◊ A3, A8
 ● bombo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0186 ◊ A3
 ● bombwe (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0079 ◊ A3
 ● bOolOolo'o'ome ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0001 ◊ A3
 ● bosunga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0583 ◊ A6
 ● mango ma motuku (Aka); mbumbu, sokpo, kpa modu, kpa zu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0117 ◊ A, D3
 ● nsela ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0172 ◊ B1

#477 *Mikaniopsis* aff. *tanganyicensis* R. E. Fr.
 ● kiania kia bombo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0187 ◊ A3

- #478 *Senecio hochstetteri* Sch. Bip. ex A. Rich.
 ● lulamilumo (-lwa mboka) (s, pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0070 ◇ A3, A8
- #479 *Senecio maranguensis* C. Hoffm.
 ● mubazi; mibazi (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0268 ◇ A3
- #480 *Senecio stuhlmannii* Klatt
 ● luololo (s, pl); lukololo (s, pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0130 ◇ A3
- #481 *Spilanthes acmella* L.
 ● kienda ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0138 ◇ A0, A3
- #482 *Spilanthes costata* Benth.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0128
- #483 *Spilanthes mauritiana* (Rich. ex Pers.) DC.
 ● chenda ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0282 ◇ A3
 ● ishindambuka (-ya uluchi) (s); bi-shindambuka (-ya uluchi) (pl); kishindambuka (-ya uluchi) (s) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM-0158 ◇ A3
- #484 *Spilanthes uliginosa* Sw.
 ● mu.kúngásuka (mi.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0129
- #485 *Synedrella nodiflora* Gaertn.
 ● zango da mo.kengo (Aka); sa ngu (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0118 ◇ A, B3, D3
- #486 *Tagetes minuta* L.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0136 ◇ A0
- #487 *Triplotaxis stellulifera* (Benth.) Hutch
 ● no vernacular (Aka); pas de nom (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0119 ◇ A
- #488 *Vernonia ampla* O. Hoffm.
 ● mbala (11); pungu (00) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB0140 ◇ A8
- #489 *Vernonia amygdalina* Del.
 ● mpida (11) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB-0133 ◇ E6
 ● mubilishi (s); mibilishi (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0033 ◇ A3, C3, C9
 ● mubirizi; mibirizi (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS-0313 ◇ B3
 ● pida ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0230 ◇ E0
- #490 *Vernonia brachycalyx* O. Hoffm.
 ● lusele lwa muashi (s, pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0009 ◇ J0
- #491 *Vernonia cinerea* Less.
 ● boza ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0154 ◇ A3
- #492 *Vernonia conferta* Benth.
 ● bohokohoko; buuluulu ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0058 ◇ A3, B3
 ● eba, tongolongo ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0354
 ● mu.bángalala (mi.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL-0130 ◇ A, C
 ● mumpukumpuku; mimpukumpuku ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0314 ◇ A6
 ● mumpukumpuku (s, 00110); mimpukumpuku (pl, 00110) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN-0034 ◇ A6, A9, C3, C9
 ● mupuupuu (s); mupukumpuku (s); mipuupuu (pl); mipukumpuku (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0063 ◇ A6, C3, C9
- #493 *Vernonia guineensis* Benth.
 ● kalingalinga ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0334 ◇ A0
- #494 *Vernonia jugalis* Oliv. & Hiern
 ● lusele lwa mulume (s, pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0127 ◇ A3
 ● súyá (=) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0131 ◇ A
- #495 *Vernonia* sp.
 ● bengbele (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0120 ◇ A

#496 *Vernonia* sp.

- ifumo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0312 ◊ A3

#497 *Vernonia* sp.

- muhobu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0340 ◊ C3, C9, D3

#498 *Vernonia* sp.

- muhobu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0341 ◊ C9, D3

#499 *Vernonia* sp.

- pida (11, Balese); pida (11, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0030 ◊ A3, E3

#500 *Vernonia* sp.

- utawatemi (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0304 ◊ J0

38. Connaraceae

#501 *Agelaea dewevrei* De Wild. & Th. Dur.

- kala ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0005
- kalembekalutonga (0100010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0030 ◊ C9, J9
- kukulubongo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0040

#502 *Agelaea lescrauwaetii* De Wild.

- ekundayakoda ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0045 ◊ C6

#503 *Agelaea obliqua* (P. Beauv.) Baill.

- kukulu bonngo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0123 ◊ A

#504 *Agelaea* sp.

- kbenje (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0049 ◊ D0

#505 *Agelaea* sp.

- merikutu (0100), meriutu ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0053 ◊ 9, D3

#506 *Byrsocarpus viridis* (Gilg) Schellenb.

- lu.pacy (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0134 ◊ C, J

#507 *Byrsocarpus coccineus* Schum. & Thonn.

- mokulende ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0025
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0388

#508 *Byrsocarpus dinklagei* (Gilg) Schellenb. ex Hutch. & Dalz.

- looloote ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0248 ◊ D3

#509 *Byrsocarpus viridis* (Gilg) Schellenb.

- bomama ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0230 ◊ F1
- lilolu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0277 ◊ A3
- podu, bolo (Aka); kpa mo.zo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0124 ◊ A

#510 *Byrsocarpus* sp.

- kanna ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0164

#511 *Byrsocarpus* sp.

- ondetobilichi (001110) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY-0017 ◊ A5

#512 *Byrsocarpus* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0135

#513 *Cnestis ferruginea* DC.

- lihanjo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0615 ◊ A9
- tukusa ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0004
- yoo bu naa wo.se (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0125 ◊ A, C3

#514 *Cnestis iomalla* Gilg

- ka.líka; ka.súkúsúkú; ka.líkawima ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0136 ◊ A, C
- kpa issuesue, kpa sekeseke (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0126 ◊ A
- kpayo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0033

#515 *Cnestis macrophylla* Auct. non Gilg

- wamba (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0127 ◊ A

#516 *Connarus griffonianus* Baill.

- bokoto ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0247 ◊ B0
- botakata; botakataka ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0148 ◊ C1
- ikakai ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0153 ◊ A3
- mpoa ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0274 ◊ C3

#517 *Jaundea pinnata* (P. Beauv.) Schellenb.

- ikaikai ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0019 ◊ B8

#518 *Kalanchoe crenata* (Andr.) Haw.

- yoki ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0195 ◊ A3, D3, D8

#519 *Manotes griffoniana* Baill.

- lwamba ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0175 ◊ C3

#520 *Manotes pruinosa* Gilg

- e.lende (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0040 ◊ A3
- kpayo, toko (Aka); ngaingai (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0128 ◊ A
- lu.pacy (m.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0137 ◊ C, J

#521 *Roureopsis obliquifoliolata* (Gilg) Schellenb.

- botendele ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0177 ◊ C8, H0
- bunzonzori; manzonzori (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0254 ◊ A3, D3
- iyOmbOOmbO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0049 ◊ A3, A9, B5
- ka.tombelamabinga (to.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0138 ◊ A, C
- kisangani (s, 0010); bidangani (pl, 0010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0122 ◊ C7
- lende (Aka); sekeseke kpa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0129 ◊ A
- lokaka ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0134 ◊ A5, C7
- ndindimia (111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0198 ◊ E6
- ndindimia (111); ndindimio (111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0049 ◊ A5, A6, E5
- ndindimyo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0046 ◊ A5, A6

#522 *Roureopsis* cf. *obliquifoliolata* (Gilg) Schellenb.

- alumai (0010, Balese); arumai (0011, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0046 ◊ A5, D0, D3

#523 *Roureopsis* sp.

- alumai (0011), ndindina (001) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0048 ◊ A5, C0, D0

#524 *Spiropetalum heterophyllum* (Bak.) Gilg

- kpa modu, doloko (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0130 ◊ A

39. Convolvulaceae

#525 *Aniseia martinicensis* (Jacq.) Choisy

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0140

#526 *Cuscuta* sp.

- ndelele (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0045 ◊ A4

#527 *Hewittia sublobata* (L. f.) O. Ktze

- mulandila ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0180 ◊ A3
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0141

#528 *Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.

- ke.mpoepoe (bj.); i.tembéle c.é lu.úci (ma) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0142 ◊ I

#529 *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.

- batemelemenge ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0112 ◊ B3, B4, B5, C3
- benge (Aka); (kpa)-mabenge (wa mbumbu), yongeyo, babolo; (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0132 ◊ A, B3, B5, C3
- ka.ndóló (to.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0143 ◊ B
- kandolo; viazi ya kishezi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0150 ◊ B5
- limEngE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0191 ◊ B5

- mabenze (Aka, Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK-0161 ◊ B5

#530 *Ipomoea chrisochaetia* Hall. f.

- kisombi ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0135 ◊ B5
- kisombi ngolongolo (100, Balese); isobi (000, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0121 ◊ B1, B5

#531 *Ipomoea involucrata* P. Beauv.

- ipopo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0157 ◊ A3, A7
- ka.lfe (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0144
- mo.kodi wa di.dua (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0133 ◊ A
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0265 ◊ A3

#532 *Ipomoea mauritiana* Jacq.

- boilika ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0347

#533 *Ipomoea* sp.

- matembele bangi (Swahili) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0145 ◊ B

#534 *Neuropeltis velutina* Hall. f.

- mo.kodi wa moi (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0134 ◊ A

40. Crassulaceae

#535 *Kalanchoe crenata* (Andr.) Haw.

- inee (s); kinenke (s); binee (pl); binenke (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0042 ◊ A3, G0

#536 *Kalanchoe integra* (Med.) O. Ktze

- kinenke (s, 000); binenke (pl, 000); ineke (Mashi) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0041 ◊ A3, A8

#537 *Kalanchoe* sp.

- luneke ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0181 ◊ A3, J0

41. Cruciferae

#538 *Cardamine africana* L.

- lushinji ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0055 ◊ A3

#539 *Cardamine trichocarpa* Hochst. ex A. Rich.

- mushaaka mushoojo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0168 ◊ B3, J0

#540 *Ericastrum arabicum* Fisch & Mey

- musaa wa abambale (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0094 ◊ B3

42. Cucurbitaceae

#541 *Citrullus* sp.

- mosuku (Aka, Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK-0165 ◊ B1

#542 *Coccinia barteri* (Hook. f.) Keay

- boanga (Aka); yoo ko buma (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0135 ◊ A

#543 *Cogniauxia podolaena* Baill.

- bosyuna ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0057 ◊ A1, A5
- lo.néka (ñ.déka) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0147 ◊ A, I

#544 *Cogniauxia trilobata* Cogn.

- bosinasina ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0007 ◊ A2, C3, D3
- kisukulio (Sw, s, 00010); bisukulio (Sw, pl, 00010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0220 ◊ J0
- lenga (s); balenga (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0081 ◊ C1, I1
- warenga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0290 ◊ A5, J0

#545 *Cucumeropsis mannii* Naud.

- ñ.tete (ñ) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0148 ◊ B

#546 *Cucurbita pepo* L.

- koso (Aka); koso, kaso (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0136 ◊ A, B1

#547 *Cucurbita* sp.

- i.sólá (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0149 ◊ B, C

- #548 *Lagenaria breviflora* (Benth.)
Roberty
● botyutyu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0246 ◊ B1, C1
- #549 *Lagenaria sphaerica* (Sond.) Naud.
● lokalya ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0607 ◊ A3
- #550 *Lagenaria vulgaris* Ser.
● gbata, tombo, zana, kpalakpala, lenge, kungulu (Aka); gbe, nzu; kpa, kawuya, kangu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0137 ◊ A, B1, C1
● tombo (Aka); benda (Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0164 ◊ C1
- #551 *Luffa aegyptiaca* Mill.
● kisukulio (Sw, s, 00010); bisukulio (Sw, pl, 00010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0219 ◊ C1, J0
- #552 *Luffa cylindrica* (L.) M. J. Roem.
● mo.kema wa loko (Aka); ndokolo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0138 ◊ A, C1, Cx
- #553 *Melothria punctata* (Thunb.) Cogn.
● kukilamasola (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0099 ◊ A3, B3
- #554 *Melothria tomentosa* Cogn.
● losauka'a mbongo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0561 ◊ C1
● losauka'a toonga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0581 ◊ C1
- #555 *Momordica charantia* L.
● mu.elá (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0150 ◊ A
- #556 *Momordica foetida* Schum. & Thonn.
● njombo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0150 ◊ B3
● nyumbú (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0151 ◊ B
● sokpo (Aka); sokpo (Monzombo) ◊
- AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0139 ◊ A, B3
- #557 *Momordica schimperiana* Naud.
● aolo (s, pl, 101) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0246 ◊ J0
● aolo (s, pl, 101); baalo (pl, 101) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0038 ◊ A3, A8
- #558 *Momordica* sp.
● aolo (s, pl, 101); banaolo (pl, 0101) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0230 ◊ I1
- #559 *Momordica* sp.
● batewe (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0227 ◊ B5
- #560 *Momordica* sp.
● eveve (s, 100); maeveve (pl, 0100) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0218 ◊ B1
- #561 *Momordica* sp.
● njombo (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0004 ◊ B3, C1, C3, H1, I1
- #562 *Oreosyce africana* Hook. f.
● kaboera mashore ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0061 ◊ A3
● kaguguma ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0240 ◊ A0
- #563 *Phyzedra bequaertii* De Wild.
● mugilegile (s); migilegile (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0216 ◊ A1
- #564 *Telfairia occidentalis* Hook. f.
● njee (10) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0257 ◊ B1, D1
● njee ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0225 ◊ B1
- #565 *Telfairia pedata* (Sims.) Hook. f.
● muhile hile; mihilehile (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0289 ◊ B1, D3
- #566 *Zehneria minutiflora* (Cogn.) C. Jeffr.
● nsela ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0430 ◊ B1
- #567 *Zehneria scabra* (L. f.) Sond.

- losauka'a mbongo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0561 ◊ C1
- losauka'a toonga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0581 ◊ C1

43. Cupressaceae

#568 *Juniperus* sp.

- shindano ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0335 ◊ A3, C9

#569 *Juniperus* sp.

- shindano ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0336 ◊ C9

#570 *Juniperus* sp.

- shindano ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0443 ◊ A3, C9

44. Cyperaceae

#571 *Cyperus articulatus* L.

- nkulu (s, pl, 11) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0210 ◊ A5, C5
- sakusaku; lu.kála (n.) (enya) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0154 ◊ A

#572 *Cyperus cyperoides* (L.) O. Ktze

- maua (no name) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0203

#573 *Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.

- elingi'a lihoka ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0242 ◊ A4, A5, D4
- elingi'a lihoka'a nsali ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0458

#574 *Cyperus dives* Del.

- e.koko (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0371 ◊ J0

#575 *Cyperus divulsus* Ridl. subsp. *africanus* Hooper.

- mushenge ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0134 ◊ A5

#576 *Cyperus huspan* L.

- lo.celú lí mbuli (nj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0155

#577 *Cyperus mapanioides* C. B. Cl.

- kengete (Aka); kiyeye (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0141 ◊ A
- lo.celú lí mbuli (nj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0156

#578 *Cyperus papyrus* L.

- amabasielesiele ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0155 ◊ Cx
- ki.eyo (b.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0157 ◊ C, J

#579 *Cyperus renschii* Boeck.

- mugugu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0412 ◊ C3

#580 *Cyperus tenuiculmis* Boeck.

- mushenge ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0152 ◊ A5

#581 *Cyperus* sp.

- endelya kibogo (011- 010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0218 ◊ J0

#582 *Cyperus* sp.

- ishaasha (0001) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0296 ◊ C3

#583 *Cyperus* sp.

- mugugu (010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0212 ◊ C3

#584 *Cyperus* sp.

- sodo (11, Balese); sodo (11, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0240 ◊ D4, D6, D8

#585 *Hypolytrum nemorum*

- kianina kia kikeshi; bianina bia bikeshi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0145 ◊ A3

#586 *Kyllinga elatior* Kunth

- mushenge ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0132 ◊ A5
- mushenge ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0140 ◊ A5

#587 *Kyllinga erecta* Schumach. & Thonn. var. *intricata* C. B. Cl.

- mushenge; shenge ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0139 ◊ A5

#588 *Mapania lieleri* De Wild.

- kyanina kia kikeshi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0176 ◊ A3

#589 *Mariscus alternifolius* Vahl

- lo.celú lí mbuli (nj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0158

#590 *Mariscus* cf. *longibracteatus* Cherm.

- shenge ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0184

#591 *Scleria barteri* Boeck.

- kasagalushi (s, 00000); tusagalushi (pl, 00000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0125 ◊ J0
- kasagalushi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0266 ◊ J3
- luelabashubi (s, pl); lusesabashubi (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0141 ◊ A3

#592 *Scleria boivini* Steud.

- bongengenge ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0256 ◊ J3
- lu.ángása (ñ.gángása) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0159 ◊ J
- yoo na ti vo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0142 ◊ A

#593 *Scleria depressa* (C. B. Cl.) Nelm

- bOsEmbEsEmbE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0173 ◊ A0

#594 *Scleria melanomphala* Kunth

- lukerababubi ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0262 ◊ A3, J3

#595 *Scleria* sp.

- befekeke (0100, Balese); befe'e'e (0100, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0129 ◊ C3, G3

#596 *Scleria* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0160

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK-0259

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0098

#598 *Dichapetalum chalotii* Pellegr.

- mu.kálatubí (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0099 ◊ A

#599 *Dichapetalum mombuttense* Engl.

- beelambeka; bulola ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0081 ◊ A5, A6

#600 *Dichapetalum* sp.

- botofa ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0101 ◊ J0

#601 *Dichapetalum* sp.

- lokembia ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0416 ◊ A3

#602 *Dichapetalum* sp.

- mokiloasinamboka (Balese); bodeoaube (000011, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0199 ◊ D3

#603 *Dichapetalum* sp.

- mu.lilálila w.é mu.lúmi ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0101

#604 *Dichapetalum* sp.

- mwosowoso ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0171

#605 *Dichapetalum* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK-0259

#606 *Dichapetalum* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0100

#607 *Dichapetalum* sp.

- yolo be.loko (Aka); mbomu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0143 ◊ A

45. Dichapetalaceae

- #597 *Dichapetalum acuminatum* De Wild.

46. Dilleniaceae

- #608 *Tetracera alnifolia* Willd.

● bondembo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0123 ◊ A3, B3

● mo.beñjéjì (me.); mo.bénjébénje (me.)
◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0161 ◊ C, J

#609 *Tetracera potatoria* Afzel. ex G. Don

● ishenge; mashenge (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0293 ◊ A0

● mo.ketembila (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0124 ◊ C4

● ngouto (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0127 ◊ C9

● ngouto (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0181 ◊ A8, B8

#610 *Tetracera* sp.

● shiembe (010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0226 ◊ A8, B8, C7

47. Dioscoreaceae

#611 *Dioscorea alata* L.

● zaka (Aka); ba (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0144 ◊ A, B5

#612 *Dioscorea baya* De Wild.

● toba (11, Efe); toba (Balese) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0283 ◊ B5

● tumba (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0174 ◊ B5

● tumba ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0170 ◊ B5

#613 *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.

● ikunsu (s, 011); makunsu (pl, 011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0265 ◊ Ax, Jx

● ilela ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0518

● ituggu (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0330 ◊ B5

● konjo (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0002 ◊ B1

● konjo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0171 ◊ B5, Bx

● kungumangu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0376 ◊ A5, J5

● te'e (01, Balese); te'e (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0008 ◊ Ax, B5, Bx

● tewe (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0058 ◊ B1

● toambo, kolo (Aka); iko (Monzombo) ◊

AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0145 ◊ A, D5

#614 *Dioscorea bulbifera* L. (?)

● etuku (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0108 ◊ B1

#615 *Dioscorea cayenensis* Lam.

● mbongina (Aka); mbongina, sawa be (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0146 ◊ A, B5

● muhama ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0204 ◊ B5, J5

● ì.liya (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0162 ◊ A, B

#616 *Dioscorea cochleari-apiculata* De Wild.

● iriga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0011 ◊ B5

● ishariga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0351 ◊ A5, B5

#617 *Dioscorea dumetorum* (Kunth) Pax

● e.sende (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0065 ◊ B5

● ekesya bangoya (010011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0003 ◊ J0

● ipo nzene, ipo wa mbumbu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0147 ◊ A, B5

● lito ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0039 ◊ B5

● moma ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0423 ◊ B5

● poko ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0073 ◊ B5

● ì.sungá (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0163 ◊ B

#618 *Dioscorea* cf. *dumentorum* (Kunth) Pax

● ì.sungá (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0166 ◊ B

#619 *Dioscorea* cf. *lecardii* De Wild.

● keke (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0148 ◊ A, B5

#620 *Dioscorea mangenotiana* J. Mieg.

● e.kule (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0093 ◊ B5

● tumba (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0053 ◊ B5, D5

#621 *Dioscorea minutiflora* Engl.

- ango (01), nkango ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0068 ◊ B5
- bu'i (01) buki ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0121 ◊ B5
- ehusu ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0028 ◊ B5
- ekuhE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0449 ◊ B1
- endika (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0006 ◊ B5
- esanvu ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0209 ◊ B5
- kungumanga (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0142 ◊ A5
- kyama; byama (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0092 ◊ B3, B5
- pange, bomu (Aka); ndondo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0149 ◊ A, B5

#622 *Dioscorea praehensilis* Benth.

- aduaka (0000); amengese (0111); amabikele (01011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0001 ◊ B5
- ango (01), nkango ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0068 ◊ B5

#623 *Dioscorea praehensilis* Benth. (?)

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0404 ◊ J0

#624 *Dioscorea preussii* Pax

- amanbaka (0110) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0107 ◊ B5

#625 *Dioscorea cf. sagittifolia* Pax

- aduaka ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0172 ◊ B5
- kango (01, Balese); gago (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0279 ◊ B5

#626 *Dioscorea sansibarensis* Pax

- kitugutugu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0421 ◊ J5
- kolu ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0249

#627 *Dioscorea schimperana* Hochst. ex Kunth

- suma (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0150 ◊ A, B5

#628 *Dioscorea semperflorens* De Wild.

- e.suma (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0081 ◊ B5

#629 *Dioscorea smilacifolia* De Wild.

- akpa (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0043 ◊ B5
- amekiki ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0173 ◊ B5
- apa (01, Balese); apa (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0171 ◊ B5
- bOhEkihEki ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0188 ◊ B5
- boololi ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0158 ◊ B5, C7
- ekoko ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0174 ◊ B5
- etaba ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0175 ◊ B5
- ki.solé (bi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0164 ◊ B

#630 *Dioscorea* sp.

- amakalukpe ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0176 ◊ B5

#631 *Dioscorea* sp.

- bobaka (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0066 ◊ B5

#632 *Dioscorea* sp.

- bobaka ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0203 ◊ B5

#633 *Dioscorea* sp.

- bojaka (Aka, Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0159 ◊ B5

#634 *Dioscorea* sp.

- boloko ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0162

#635 *Dioscorea* sp.

- e.pange (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0102 ◊ B5

#636 *Dioscorea* sp.

- ekule ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0047 ◊ B5

#637 *Dioscorea* sp.

- endica (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0254 ◊ B5

#638 *Dioscorea* sp.

- ese ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0179 ◊ B5

#639 *Dioscorea* sp.

- ibomu ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0110 ◊ B5

#640 *Dioscorea* sp.

- ifange ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0187

#641 *Dioscorea* sp.

- inga (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0059 ◊ B5

#642 *Dioscorea* sp.

- isaa (s); masaa (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0186 ◊ B5

#643 *Dioscorea* sp.

- itei, kambele, lobo, wondo, sale, wage, koka, koba, seye; (Aka); itei, lopo, mowondo, koka, seye (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0151 ◊ A, B5

#644 *Dioscorea* sp.

- itumba (s, 010); matumba (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0147 ◊ G5, I5, J5

#645 *Dioscorea* sp.

- iunju (s); ikunju (s); maunju (pl); makunju (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0080 ◊ A0, A5

#646 *Dioscorea* sp.

- keke ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0172

#647 *Dioscorea* sp.

- kikuuku (s, 0010); bikuuku (pl, 0010); musulisuli (stem, s, 01010); misulisuli (stem, pl, 01010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0164 ◊ B5, D7

#648 *Dioscorea* sp.

- kolu ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0249

#649 *Dioscorea* sp.

- libomu ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0197 ◊ B5

#650 *Dioscorea* sp.

- lilungu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0282

#651 *Dioscorea* sp.

- lilungu ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0497

#652 *Dioscorea* sp.

- mo.ndiki (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0077 ◊ B5

#653 *Dioscorea* sp.

- mulili (s); milili (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0018 ◊ B4, B5

#654 *Dioscorea* sp.

- ndatu (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0063 ◊ B5

#655 *Dioscorea* sp.

- ndiya ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0068

#656 *Dioscorea* sp.

- ngange (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0068 ◊ B5

#657 *Dioscorea* sp.

- ngange ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0123

#658 *Dioscorea* sp.

- i.liya (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0165 ◊ A, B

48. Ebenaceae

#659 *Diospyros abyssinica* (Hiern) F. White

- djama ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0102

#660 *Diospyros alboflavescens* (Gürke) F. White

- mbene ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0116 ◊ J0

#661 *Diospyros bipindensis* Gürke

- babango; liba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0103

#662 *Diospyros boala* De Wild.

- amelili ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0117 ◊ C9

#663 *Diospyros canaliculata* De Wild.

- mbela, mboloa ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0104
- mbolo (Aka); mbo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0152 ◊ A, E1
- i.kosa (ma.); i.kusakúsa (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0167 ◊ C, J

#664 *Diospyros crassiflora* Hiern

- lembe (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0109 ◊ C9
- lembe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0105

#665 *Diospyros deltoidea* F. White

- mambilikichocho ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0118 ◊ C9

#666 *Diospyros gillettii* De Wild.

- mole wa mino (Aka); mbolombolo, mbumbulu, lo nate (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0153 ◊ A, C3, C4, C9

#667 *Diospyros hoyleana* F. White

- bokembe, mokembe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0106
- iyombo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0045 ◊ C9
- kabungo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0093 ◊ C9
- kabungu (s, 100); tubungu (pl, 100) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0048 ◊ C9
- mu.cǔlǎ (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0168 ◊ C

#668 *Diospyros iturensis* (Gürke) R. Let. & F. White

- babango; ganda ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0107
- bango (Aka); bango (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0154 ◊ A, C3, C9

#669 *Diospyros mannii* Hiern

- babangilo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0108

#670 *Diospyros monbuttensis* Gürke

- mbela ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0109

#671 *Diospyros physocalycina* Gürke

- mboloa; mboboa ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0110

#672 *Diospyros* sp.

- bango ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0131

#673 *Diospyros* sp.

- iilo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0253 ◊ C9

#674 *Diospyros* sp.

- lombe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0147 ◊ C9

#675 *Diospyros* sp.

- malinda (011, Balese); malida (011, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0061 ◊ B1

#676 *Diospyros* sp.

- tinikisa (1100, Balese); tiriisa (Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0041 ◊ A6, C9, D3

#677 *Diospyros* sp.

- tumbo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0119 ◊ C9

#678 *Diospyros* sp.

- ñgilutj̄ y.e múukálí (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0169 ◊ C

49. Ericaceae

#679 *Agauria salicifolia* (Comm.) Hook. f. ex Oliv.

- kijoojoo (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0120 ◊ A3, C9, J3

50. Erythroxylaceae

#680 *Erythroxylum mannii* Oliv.

- bosomba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0141

51. Euphorbiaceae

#681 *Acalypha bipartita* Müll. Arg.

- amambalieboko (0100010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0247 ◊ G0

#682 *Acalypha neptunica* Müll. Arg.

- bembu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0077 ◊ C9

#683 *Acalypha ornata* Hochst. ex A. Rich.

- mbembu (11); bembu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0097 ◊ C9, E6
- papa ngo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0155 ◊ A, B3

#684 *Alchornea cordifolia* (Schum. & Thonn.) Müll. Arg.

- bobonji ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0129
- bobonzi (Aka); mosuesue, bobonzi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0156 ◊ A, F3
- liyonje ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0118 ◊ A3, C1, C3, H1
- liyonje ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0031 ◊ B3
- lufuse ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0041 ◊ A7, C7, I2
- lungusu (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0015 ◊ A3, A6, C3, I1
- lungusu (s, pl, 111) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0025 ◊ A3, A4, G0, I1
- lungusu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0013 ◊ A3, H1
- mosasa ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0184
- po ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0007
- unjiaakpa (00101), kunjikakpa ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0074 ◊ D0
- ñ.bunji (ma.); i.búnjǎbúnji (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0177 ◊ A, C, I

#685 *Alchornea floribunda* Müll. Arg.

- bokomu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0079 ◊ A1, B1
- bolandolando ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0029
- bolandolando'osali ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0618 ◊ A3
- bOpOla ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0136 ◊ A3
- ebandabanda ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0060
- epese (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0062 ◊ A3, A5, E5
- epese ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0078 ◊ J0
- itota mpoo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0239 ◊ A5
- lushuna (s, 011); nshuna (pl, 011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0058 ◊ C9
- lusuna ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0014 ◊ C9
- poopu (101) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0045 ◊ C3, F3
- yando ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0008
- ñ.béléká (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0178

#686 *Alchornea hirtella* Benth.

- ifumbwa ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0258 ◊ C9
- isOOla nkOngO yo'ome ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0625 ◊ C9
- isOOla nkOngO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-

0045 ◊ A3, C9

- nyamusasa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0015 ◊ A5, A6

#687 *Alchornea hirtella* Benth. f. glabrata (Müll. Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffm.

- kahelele (1000) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0272 ◊ C9

#688 *Alchornea yambuyensis* De Wild.

- ka.tí k.é n.joka (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0179 ◊ A

#689 *Alchornea* sp.

- akpolabwa (0001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0224 ◊ D9

#690 *Alchornea* sp.

- atumbanyi (s); katumbanyi (s); tutumbanyi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0061 ◊ A3, A9, D9

#691 *Alchornea* sp.

- mgbe ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0218

#692 *Antidesma laciniatum* Müll. Arg.

- mpi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0023

#693 *Antidesma laciniatum* Müll. Arg. var. *membranaceum* (Müll. Arg.) J. Léonard

- mugele gulungwe ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0053 ◊ C9

#694 *Antidesma venosum* Tul.

- le be bai (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0157 ◊ A, B1, H1

#695 *Antidesma* sp.

- ka.peepe (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0180

#696 *Antidesma* sp.

- kalyankota (s, 0101); tulyankoto (pl, 0101) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0238 ◊ C9, I1

#697 *Argomuellera macrophylla* Pax

- kisesa; bisesa (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0032 ◊ A9

#698 *Bridelia atroviridis* Müll. Arg.

- ambu (01, Balese); abu (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0109 ◊ A3, A8, C9
- bolanga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0047 ◊ A3, A6, D3

#699 *Bridelia bridelifolia* (Pax) Fedde.

- bolanga ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0029 ◊ I0
- muzau (001), munzaku ◊ EFE ◊ NDY-0107 ◊ A6, H0
- m̄.poe (m̄.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0181 ◊ C, I

#700 *Bridelia grandis* Pierre ex Hutch.

- taku ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0045

#701 *Bridelia micrantha* (Hochst.) Baill.

- enjeku ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0079 ◊ H0
- mo.séngélé w.é tú.kuú (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0182 ◊ C, I, J
- motaku ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0046 ◊ I3
- mugimbu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0121 ◊ A6, C6, C9
- munjaku (001, Balese); muzau (001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0001 ◊ A6, H3
- taku (Aka); tao (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0158 ◊ A

#702 *Bridelia ripicola* J. Léonard

- taku ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0048

#703 *Bridelia scleroneura* Müll. Arg.

- enjeku (110) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0252 ◊ H0

#704 *Bridelia stenocarpa* Müll. Arg.

- mugimbu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0194 ◊ C9
- mukembu (s); mikembu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0128 ◊ A6
- mwimbu (s, 11); mimbu (pl, 11) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0112 ◊ A6, I1

#705 *Cavacoa quintasii* (Pax. & K. Hoffm.) J. Léonard

- ehohote ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0276 ◊ C9

- popo (00, Balese); popo (00, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0022 ◊ C3, C9, F5

#706 *Chaetocarpus africanus* Pax

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0183

#707 *Cleistanthus inundatus* J. Léonard

- bohasa ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0345 ◊ D7

#708 cf. *Cleistanthus michelsonii* J. Léonard

- mu.shakara (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0184

#709 *Cleistanthus mildbraedii* Jabl.

- laambo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0281 ◊ C9

#710 *Cleistanthus pierlotii* J. Léonard

- musase; misase (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0067 ◊ C8

#711 *Cleistanthus* sp.

- ka.ngulungulu (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0185 ◊ C

#712 *Cleistanthus* sp.

- lomalanga ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0183 ◊ C9

#713 *Cleistanthus* sp.

- mo.seke (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0111 ◊ Hx, lx

#714 *Croton haumanianus* J. Léonard

- bilo'o (111), biloko, sumbe (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0061 ◊ D6, H, I1
- bonnyanga ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0096 ◊ A6
- bonyanga; bonyanganyanga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0163 ◊ A6, C9
- dengo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0084
- ndengo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0120
- nkumote ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0080 ◊ A3, A6
- tengwe (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0125 ◊ D1, D3, D9, E6, I1
- tengwe ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0235 ◊ A0, D0

- #715 *Croton* cf. *haumanianus* J. Léonard
 ● acutengitalu (111001, Balese) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0124 ◇ A6
- #716 *Croton mubango* Müll. Arg.
 ● lu.áminu (n.áminu) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL-0186 ◇ A, B
- #717 *Croton oligandrus* Pierre ex Hutch.
 ● ndengo (Aka); ndengo (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0159 ◇ A, C9
 ● ndengo ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0085
- #718 *Crotonogyne* sp.
 ● gobo ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0099
- #719 *Crotonogyne* sp.
 ● mosengi ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0095
- #720 *Dalechampia ipomoeifolia* Benth.
 ● sudi (01, Balese); sudi (Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0004 ◇ C6
- #721 *Dalechampia* sp.
 ● ka.ini k.é mu.lúmi (tu.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0187 ◇ A, J
- #722 *Dichostemma glaucescens* Pierre
 ● mo.ngamba (Aka) ◇ AKA ◇ TAK0091 ◇ Hx, lx
 ● mongamba ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0099
 ● ndoda (10, Balese); tola (10, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0127 ◇ C6, C9
- #723 *Discoglyprena caloneura* (Pax) Prain
 ● djila, njila ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0111
 ● kasuisui ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0094 ◇ C9
- #724 *Drypetes aframensis* Hutch.
 ● maseba, masefa ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0116
- #725 *Drypetes capillipes* (Pax) Pax & K. Hoffm.
 ● bologa ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0117
- e.kama (Aka) ◇ AKA ◇ TAK0174 ◇ C9, D9
- #726 *Drypetes cinnabarina* Pax
 ● EsEkEsEkE ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0334 ◇ C9
- #727 *Drypetes dinklagei* Pax
 ● etalala ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0080 ◇ JO
- #728 *Drypetes gossweileri* S. Moore
 ● bologa ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0118
 ● gama (Aka) ◇ AKA ◇ TAK0158 ◇ E5
 ● ngama (Aka); yoo naa kpo ngo (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0160 ◇ A, E6
 ● ngama ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0212 ◇ E1
- #729 *Drypetes gossweileri* S. Moore (?)
 ● ke.kémé (bj.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0188 ◇ A, C
- #730 *Drypetes ituriensis* Pax & K. Hoffm.
 ● gongo ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0119
- #731 *Drypetes klainei* Pierre ex Pax
 ● tembo ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0120
- #732 *Drypetes molunduana* Pax & K. Hoffm.
 ● motetombe, tandi ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0121
- #733 *Drypetes occidentalis* (Müll. Arg.) Hutch.
 ● kponge (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0161 ◇ A, C9
- #734 *Drypetes paxii* Hutch.
 ● tembo; mpaya, paya ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY-0122
- #735 *Drypetes principum* (Müll. Arg.) Hutch.
 ● mototombo; paya ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0123
- #736 *Drypetes* sp.

- ekama ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0057
- #737 *Drypetes* sp.
 - kalala (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0162 ◊ A
- #738 *Drypetes* sp.
 - kasekase (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0163 ◊ A
- #739 *Drypetes* sp.
 - kasekase ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0078
- #740 *Drypetes* sp.
 - kpasso ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0124
- #741 *Drypetes* sp.
 - kponge ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0082
- #742 *Drypetes* sp.
 - ki,ŋkú (bi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0189 ◊ C
- #743 *Drypetes* sp.
 - lounguwamba ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0193 ◊ C9
- #744 *Drypetes* sp.
 - maseba, masefa ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0125
- #745 *Drypetes* sp.
 - mbonge (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0164 ◊ A, C9
- #746 *Drypetes* sp.
 - momboko ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0209
- #747 *Drypetes* sp.
 - tembo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0126
- #748 *Drypetes* sp.
 - tongwatongwa (s, 0010); batongwatongwa (pl, 00010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0259 ◊ C1, C8, J9
- #749 *Dwigneaudia inopinata* J. Léonard
 - mbu, bulu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0128
- #750 *Elaeophorbia drupifera* (Thonn.) Stapf
 - amataisongo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0081 ◊ C3
 - mubamba (s); mibamba (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0150 ◊ A3, C9
 - songolibela ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0130
- #751 *Erythrococca columnaris* Prain
 - nzenze (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0165 ◊ A
- #752 *Erythrococca hispida* (Pax) Prain
 - zango da bo.kono boa me.pimbo (Aka); (kpa)-nzenze (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0166 ◊ A, B3
- #753 *Erythrococca oleracea* Prain
 - IOhOnyOngOIO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0067 ◊ B3
- #754 *Erythrococca welwitschiana* (Müll. Arg.) Prain
 - mukolombelia; mikolombelia (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0113 ◊ A3, B3
 - mukombeleshwa (s, 01111); mikombeleshwa (pl, 01111) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0030 ◊ A3, A8, J9
 - palo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0167 ◊ A
- #755 *Erythrococca* sp.
 - ngege (s, 11); bangege (pl, 011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0102 ◊ C9, H3, I1, J9
- #756 *Euphorbia candelabrum* Trem. ex Kotschy
 - mubamba ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0441 ◊ C0, E3, J3
- #757 *Euphorbia dawei* N. E. Br.
 - itongota; matongota (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0114 ◊ A, D
 - mundiukpo (0111), mundikukpo ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0126 ◊ A3, E3
- #758 *Euphorbia hirta* L.

- ngoka, ndamoka (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0168 ◊ A
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0190 ◊ A

#759 *Euphorbia prostrata* Ait.

- nzeke (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0169 ◊ A

#760 *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.

- katouza ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0001 ◊ A6, A8, E3, G8

#761 *Euphorbia* sp.

- mambalushiba (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0233 ◊ C1, J9

#762 *Euphorbia* sp.

- songo (Aka); songo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0170 ◊ A, E7

#763 *Euphorbia* sp.

- tolanda mawe (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0191 ◊ A

#764 *Fluggea microcarpa* Blume

- njenjeka (111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0228 ◊ J0
- njima (10) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0099 ◊ A3
- njima ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0227 ◊ A0

#765 *Grossera glomeratospicata* J. Léonard

- nzalakodi ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0080

#766 *Grossera macrantha* Pax

- bodaba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0169
- edaba ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0211

#767 *Grossera multinervis* J. Léonard

- etela (000) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0072 ◊ H3
- indwa; madwa (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0129 ◊ C9

#768 *Grossera paniculata*

- yaka ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0170

#769 *Hymenocardia heudelotii* Müll. Arg.

- mango ma kotu (Aka); kpokele (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0171 ◊ A

#770 *Hymenocardia ulmoides* Oliv.

- baanje; bEEnjE; bopanje ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0036 ◊ A3, B3
- bopanje ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0069 ◊ C9
- engala ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0177
- ka.bélankólolo (to.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0192 ◊ A
- mpanyanje ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0410 ◊ B3
- yolo ya be.kotu (Aka); (kpa)-kpokele (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0172 ◊ A

#771 *Jatropha curcas* L.

- (kpa)-vunzula (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0173 ◊ A

#772 *Keayodendron bridelioides* (Gilg ex Engl.) Leandro

- mbondo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0193

#773 *Macaranga angolensis* Müll. Arg.

- kuhungu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0168 ◊ C3
- yolo ya moi (Aka); inzia bobondi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0174 ◊ A

#774 *Macaranga congolensis* Müll. Arg.

- mwoka (s); mioka (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0234 ◊ C3, C9

#775 *Macaranga* cf. *hurifolia* Beille

- somba (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0175 ◊ A, Cx

#776 *Macaranga monandra* Müll. Arg.

- isalisala (s, 00100); masalisala (pl, 00100) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0116 ◊ C9, I1, J9
- musasa; misasa (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0169 ◊ C9

- yenge yi'ikOIO lo'onjemba ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0512 ◊ A3, A9
- yenge yo'ohola ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0432

- #777 *Macaranga occidentalis* Müll. Arg.
 - popo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0176 ◊ A

- #778 *Macaranga saccifera* Pax
 - liluku'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0269 ◊ C3
 - prokokpo (010, Balese); pobo'okpo (0000, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0074 ◊ C3, D3

- #779 *Macaranga schweinfurthii* Pax
 - mukoga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0042 ◊ C3, C9

- #780 *Macaranga spinosa* Müll. Arg.
 - katengentenge ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0170 ◊ C9
 - lugodoka ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0321 ◊ A?, C9, I1
 - mo.séngéle (me.) kabisa ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0193 ◊ A, C
 - nitenge (s, 100); banitenge (pl, 0100) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0096 ◊ C9, I1, J9

- #781 *Macaranga vermoesenii* De Wild.
 - ishaasha (0100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0049 ◊ C9
 - katengetenge (10000) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0281 ◊ C9, I1

- #782 *Macaranga* sp.
 - anboku (101) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0240 ◊ C9

- #783 *Macaranga* sp.
 - musasa ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0207

- #784 *Macaranga* sp.
 - uenge ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0135 ◊ C9

- #785 *Maesobotrya barteri* (Baill.) Hutch.
 - mole wa ma.mbati (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0177 ◊ A

- #786 *Maesobotrya dusenii* (Pax) Hutch.
 - mbiata ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0208

- #787 *Maesobotrya floribunda* Benth. var. *hirtella* Pax & K. Hoffm.
 - sangatoto (1100, Balese); sagatoto (0000, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0091 ◊ C9

- #788 *Maesobotrya* cf. *floribunda* Benth.
 - kijindama (0100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0227 ◊ C9, J1, J9

- #789 *Maesobotrya longipes* (Pax) Hutch.
 - mbaka (00, Balese); bba'a (11, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0019 ◊ C9, D0, D3

- #790 *Mallotus oppositifolius* (Geisel.) Müll. Arg.
 - mole wa kutupo (Aka); nzunzu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0178 ◊ A, B3

- #791 *Mallotus subulatus* Müll. Arg.
 - mako (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0179 ◊ A, C9

- #792 *Manihot esculenta* Crantz
 - mo.songú (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0194 ◊ A, B, C
 - pako (Aka); pako (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0180 ◊ A, B3, B5, C3

- #793 *Manihot utilissima* Pohl
 - bokuho ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO1001 ◊ B3, B5
 - lomata; iyOkO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-1006 ◊ B3, B5
 - mboma (Aka); kwakila (Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0160 ◊ B3, B5

- #794 *Manihot* sp.
 - kabumba (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0238 ◊ B3, B5

#795 *Manniophyton fulvum* Müll. Arg.

- kosa (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0059 ◊ C6
- kosa (Aka); ko lo kpo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0181 ◊ A, C7
- kusa (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0028 ◊ C6
- kusa ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0082 ◊ C7
- lokosa; lokasa ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0406 ◊ C6
- lu.kúsá (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0195 ◊ A, C, J
- lukusa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0174 ◊ C7
- nkosa ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0010 ◊ C6
- sudi (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0125 ◊ C6

#796 *Manniophyton* sp.

- lukusa (s, 010); nkusa (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0077 ◊ C7, G0

#797 *Maprounea membranacea* Pax & K. Hoffm.

- mufafele ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0215

#798 *Margaritaria discoidea* (Baill.) Webster

- mugangu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0086 ◊ A5, A6, C9

#799 *Micrococca mercurialis* Benth.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0196

#800 *Microdesmis pierlotiana* J. Léonard

- ekuma (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0171 ◊ A3
- esemue (0111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0118 ◊ A9
- kalamashilia ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0184 ◊ C9
- tepiomvu (1101), efigenji ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0106 ◊ C9
- ñ.dalasila (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0197 ◊ C

#801 *Microdesmis puberula* Hook. f. ex Planch.

- ElEsilE; boluo'olanga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0011 ◊ A3

- fifi; pipi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0220
- ilasile ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0080 ◊ A9, C9
- mbakam-baka (Aka); kpakpalakpa, kpolodo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0342 ◊ A, C9
- mo.sukumbala (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0060 ◊ B5, C9
- ñ.dalasila (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0198 ◊ J

#802 cf. *Microdesmis yafungana* J. Léonard

- ñ.dalasila (ñ.dalasila) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0199

#803 *Microdesmis* sp.

- mombakabaka ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK-0045

#804 *Neoboutonia canescens* Pax

- ndindiripaba (00011, Balese); dudupaba (0011, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR-0190 ◊ A5, C3

#805 *Neoboutonia glabrescens* Prain

- kibubu (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0294 ◊ C9
- kitubutubu; bitubutubu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0202 ◊ A3, A6
- tubu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0234

#806 *Neoboutonia macrocalyx* Pax

- choone (s, 011); byoone (pl, 011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0036 ◊ A5, C9
- ishubu (s); kishubu (s); bishubu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0190 ◊ A3, C9
- mukunza (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0121 ◊ H1

#807 *Neoboutonia mannii* Benth.

- kibubu (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0294 ◊ C9

#808 *Neoboutonia* sp.

- bolobo (111) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0158 ◊ C9

- #809 *Oldfieldia africana* Benth. & Hook. f.
 ● bobindo; nakise, niamekise; bangafende, kela; ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0242
- #810 *Oldfieldia africana* Benth. & Hook. f. (?)
 ● ka.kongaci (to.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0200 ◇ A, B, C, I, J
- #811 *Phyllanthus amarus* Schum. & Thonn.
 ● (kpa)-mbenga (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0182 ◇ A
- #812 *Phyllanthus capillaris* Schum. & Thonn.
 ● amuaga (s); kamuaga (s); tumuaga (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0085 ◇ A3, C3, D3
- #813 *Phyllanthus discoideus* (Baill.) Müll. Arg.
 ● bomenga ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0049 ◇ H1
 ● kango (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0183 ◇ A
 ● kango, kangu ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0268
 ● kele ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0083 ◇ J0
- #814 *Phyllanthus muellerianus* (O. Ktze) Exell
 ● (kpa)-mobanzi (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0184 ◇ A
 ● bokolo ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0159 ◇ A3, D3
 ● diose, mbolongo ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0269
 ● iyeka'a lokamba yo'ome ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0599
 ● iyeka'a lokamba ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO-0124 ◇ A9, D7
 ● mu.angu (mi.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0201 ◇ C
 ● ngilingi (s, pl, 000) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0243 ◇ C3, C9, H3, I1
 ● ngilingi ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0226 ◇ C9
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◇ BAKA ◇ SBK-0221
- #815 *Phyllanthus niruri* L. (?)
 ● kamwaaga ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0317 ◇ A0
- #816 *Phyllanthus niruroides* Müll. Arg.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0202
- #817 *Phyllanthus nummulariifolius* Poir.
 ● kamwaaga ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0263 ◇ A0, J3
- #818 *Phyllanthus polyanthus* Pax
 ● mufafele ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0270
- #819 *Phyllanthus sublanatus* Schum. & Thonn.
 ● yoo naa moso nzongo (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0185 ◇ A
- #820 *Phyllanthus* sp.
 ● amuaga (s); kamuaga (s); tumuaga (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0095 ◇ A3, C3, D3
- #821 *Phyllanthus* sp.
 ● no name ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0239 ◇ J0
- #822 *Phyllanthus* sp.
 ● onde'etizikpa (Balese); ode'etizikpa (000110, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0284 ◇ A3
- #823 *Phyllanthus* sp.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0203 ◇ A
- #824 *Plagiostyles africana* (Müll. Arg.) Prain
 ● molubele; ngole ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0273
- #825 *Pycnocomma thonneri* Pax
 ● elonja ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0170 ◇ A5
 ● lofakalaisoko ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0272 ◇ C0
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0205
- #826 *Pycnocomma* sp.
 ● temboka ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0286

#827 *Pycnocomma* sp.

- i.bélébéési (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0204

#828 *Ricinodendron africanum* Müll. Arg.

- bukombola; makombola (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0249 ◊ C9
- toko (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0020 ◊ H3

#829 *Ricinodendron heudelotii* (Baill.) Pierre ex Pax

- gobo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0295
- kopo zongo (Aka); ingo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0186 ◊ A, B1, C9, J9
- lukombola (s, 0111); bukombola (pl, 0111); makombola (pl, 0111) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0154 ◊ C9, D9, I1
- mo.lalalela (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0206 ◊ C, J
- songo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0084 ◊ B1, C9

#830 *Ricinodendron heudelotii* (Baill.) Pierre ex Pax subsp. *africanum* J. Léonard

- areki (010, Balese); arei (010, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0178 ◊ A6, A9, C9, D6, D9
- bOhEkO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0244 ◊ A9

#831 *Ricinodendron* sp.

- bofeko ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0130 ◊ C9

#832 *Ricinus communis* L.

- igaja (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0016 ◊ A1, J1
- ikakya (s); makakya (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0051 ◊ A1, A3, A4
- jele ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0204 ◊ C1
- lubono; mabono (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0250 ◊ A1, C1
- lumono (s, pl, 001); bonobono (Mashi) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0208 ◊ A5, J1
- mbalika (Sw) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0207 ◊

C

- njele (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0134 ◊ A3
- zango da bai (Aka); wula (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0187 ◊ A

#833 *Sapium ellipticum* (Hochst. ex Krauss) Pax

- kangamanja ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0303
- mukalakala ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0045 ◊ C9, H9, I1
- mukalakala ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0125 ◊ A6, C9, H9
- mutalangoko; mitalangoko (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0261 ◊ C9

#834 *Spondianthus preussii* Engl.

- dambu, godjo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0311

#835 *Suregada* sp.

- bongoy, bongwe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0324

#836 *Synadenium compactum* N. E. Br.

- poténgé (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0208 ◊ A

#837 *Tetracarpidium conophorum* (Müll. Arg.) Hutch. & Dalz.

- angeti (001) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0149 ◊ B1
- angeti (011, Balese); eti (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0150 ◊ B1
- bukaswa; makaswa (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0292 ◊ B1
- lukaswa (s, 011); bukaswa (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0002 ◊ B1
- mo.kaso (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0115 ◊ B1
- tobye (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0005 ◊ B1, H0
- tobye ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0236 ◊ B1

#838 *Tetrorchidium didymostemon* (Baill.) Pax & K. Hoffm.

- abelangwa (s); kabelangwa (s); tube-langwa (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0112 ◊ C9, G0
- djene, njene; fofolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0337
- eenje ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0200 ◊ C9, H1

- esuesue (00100) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0137 ◊ A6
- esweswe ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0085 ◊ A0
- ka.bélángwá (to.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0209 ◊ A, C, D, I
- kabelangwa (1000) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0223 ◊ A8, C9, D9, J8
- kambelangwa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0295 ◊ C9
- kambilangwa (s, 0000); tumbilangwa (pl, 0000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0065 ◊ A6, C9, J9
- kofi (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0033 ◊ A3
- moeyei (Aka); mbazie (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0188 ◊ A, C9

#839 *Tetrorchidium* sp.

- mokaso ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0181 ◊ B1

#840 *Thecacoris lucida* (Pax) Hutch.

- lubalati (s, 0000); nbalati (pl, 0000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0047 ◊ C9
- i.bélébésí (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0210

#841 *Thecacoris trichogyne*. Müll. Arg.

- i.bélébésí (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0212

#842 *Thecacoris* sp.

- mu.míbí (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0211 ◊ C, J

#843 *Tragia benthami* Bak.

- karuují ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0231 ◊ J0

#844 *Tragia volubilis* L.

- bambali (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0189 ◊ A

#845 *Uapaca benquelenensis* Chev.

- musela; misela (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0306 ◊ B1, C0

#846 *Uapaca guineensis* Müll. Arg.

- bosenge ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0013 ◊ A6, C3, C9, I9
- kikongo; bikongo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0307 ◊ B1, C0

- mo.sela (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0213 ◊ C, I

- musela (s, 000); misela (pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0138 ◊ B1, C9, I1

#847 *Uapaca* cf. *guineensis* Müll. Arg.

- musela (s); misela (pl); kasela kulongo (s, 001 000); tusela; kulongo (pl, 001 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0151 ◊ B1, C9, I1

#848 *Uapaca heudelotii* Baill.

- bosenge'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0353
- bosenge'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0408 ◊ H1
- bosenge'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0491 ◊ C9
- sengi (Aka); senge (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0190 ◊ A, C9

#849 *Uapaca kirkiana* Müll. Arg.

- au (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0028 ◊ C9
- kaselakulongo; tuselakulongo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0308 ◊ B1, C0

#850 *Uapaca zanzibarica* Pax

- kiselasela; biselasela (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0309 ◊ C0
- musela (s); misela (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0163 ◊ C9, H0

#851 *Uapaca* sp.

- bosengE'E'EmOkE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0457

#852 *Uapaca* sp.

- senge (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0191 ◊ A

#853 *Uapaca* sp.

- sengi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0352

52. Flacourtiaceae

#854 *Buchnerodendron speciosum* Gürke

- au (01, Balese); au (11, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0195 ◊ C9
- bagolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0047

- ki.lumbúlumbu k.é mu.lúmi ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0214 ◊ B, C

#855 *Caloncoba glauca* (P. Beauv.) Gilg

- bagolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0048
- nzokonzoko ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0070
- tambe ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0106 ◊ C1

#856 *Caloncoba welwitschii* (Oliv.) Gilg

- bosakesake ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0080 ◊ A3

- e.boyo (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0128 ◊ B1
- ki.lumbúlumbu k.e mu.kálí ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0215 ◊ C, I

- likondoko ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0136 ◊ A3, C9

- mongoloba ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0056
- ndombango (Aka); ndongoa ngu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0208 ◊ A, C9

- nyang'a likondo; nyang'esake ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0131 ◊ A3
- sioko ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0049

#857 *Camptostylus mannii* (Oliv.) Gilg

- yangali ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0051

#858 *Casearia cf. engleri* Gilg

- mukango (s); mikango (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0105 ◊ A3, C9, I1

#859 *Dissomeria glanduligera* Sleumer

- musarama (1111, Balese); musarama (0111, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0255 ◊ C9

#860 *Dovyalis macrocalyx* Warb.

- mihunga ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0097 ◊ Jx

#861 *Dovyalis spinosissima* Gilg

- perekesekpa (11110, Balese); pere'ecpa (00010, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0166 ◊ C1, Cx

#862 *Homalium stipulaceum* Welw. ex Mast.

- ka.áta bí cǐndi (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-

0216 ◊ C

#863 *Lindackeria dentata* (Oliv.) Gilg

- bagolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0204
- sokpo (Aka); sokpo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0209 ◊ A, H3

#864 *Lindackeria poggei* (Gürke) Gilg

- kita (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0210 ◊ A

#865 *Lindackeria schweinfurthii* Gilg

- pambi (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0211 ◊ A, C9, H2

#866 *Ophiobotrys zenkeri* Gilg

- mobala, mogbala ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0246

#867 *Poggea alata* Gürke

- ka.mungumungu k.é mu.kálí (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0217 ◊ B

#868 *Scottellia coriacea* A. Chev. ex Hutch. & Dalz.

- buseke ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0309

53. Gnetaceae

#869 *Gnetum africanum* Welw.

- e.sete (Aka); koko (Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0088 ◊ B3

- esete; koko (Lingala) ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0035 ◊ B3

- koko ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0155

- koko, sete (Aka); koko, kani (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0212 ◊ A, B5, H3, J3

#870 *Gnetum buchholzianum* Engl.

- koko (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0054 ◊ B3

54. Gramineae

#871 *Andropogon gabonensis* Stapf

- linganga ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0216 ◊ J0

#872 *Andropogon gayanus* Kunth

- kadahya (010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0252 ◊ C3

#873 *Arthraxon micans* (Nees) Hochst.

- shaashu; shaasho ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0142 ◊ C3

#874 *Arundinaria alpina* K. Schum.

- mulonge (s); milonge (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0017 ◊ C0, C9
- mulonge; milonge (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0033 ◊ C0, C9
- mwanji (s, 010); mianji (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0092 ◊ C0, Cx

#875 *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. ex Wendel.

- songo (Aka); papa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0213 ◊ A

#876 *Bambusa* sp.

- bokombapoto ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0428 ◊ C9, G9

#877 *Brachiaria* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0221

#878 *Cenotheca lappacea* (L.) Desv.

- lo.solú (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0222 ◊ I
- zango da ba.ngbaku (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0214 ◊ A, H0

#879 *Chloris gayana* Kunth.

- ibangu (s); kibangu (s); bibangu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0066 ◊ D0

#880 *Coelachne africana* Pilger

- bulambo (-bwa atoloela) (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0222 ◊ C0, H0

#881 *Coix lacryma-jobi* L.

- isangu (s, 010); masangu (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0019 ◊ C1
- mabera ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0440 ◊ C1
- manganga ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0505

◊ C1

- masangu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0070 ◊ C1
- sapele (001, Balese); sapele (001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0067 ◊ C0, C1, D0

#882 *Coix lacryma-jobi* L. var. mayuen Stapf

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0223 ◊ C

#883 *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf

- bohili'a mboto; bohili'a mpoto ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0137 ◊ A3
- ka.ngaulímbu (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0224 ◊ A, B, D
- yombo (Aka); dutee, yombo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0215 ◊ A, C4

#884 *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.

- kaasu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0150 ◊ J0

#885 *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.

- mwishi (s); miishi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0039 ◊ G0, H1

#886 *Digitaria scaettae* Robyns

- lo.solú (ñ) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0225 ◊ I

#887 *Digitaria* sp.

- ibolya (s); kibolya (s); bibolya (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0181 ◊ A3

#888 *Digitaria* sp.

- mukunje (s); mikunje (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0074 ◊ A3

#889 *Echinochloa pyramidalis* (Lam.) Hitch. & Chase

- boanga boa ma.kambolambo (Aka); ngungu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0216 ◊ A, H0
- ñ.léngélénge c.é ñ.sungusungu (Kuko) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0227
- ñ.léngélénge c.í lo.béle (Enya) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0226 ◊ B, I

#890 *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.

- delendele (0011, Balese); alubese (0010, Balese); dilidili (1111, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0230 ◊ C0, C3, D4
- ka.súkúsúku (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0228 ◊ A
- kibaafu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0133 ◊ D0, J0
- kinsali (s, 101); binsali (pl, 101) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0042 ◊ A3, G0
- nzi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0217 ◊ A

#891 *Eragrostis heteromera* Stapf

- lo.solú (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0229 ◊ A, D

#892 *Guaduella marantifolia* Franch.

- mo.songo (Aka); mo.sosongo (AKA) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0134 ◊ C9

#893 *Hyparrhenia* sp.

- bulambo (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0036 ◊ C3, H0, I0

#894 *Hyparrhenia* sp.

- kbaki (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0170 ◊ C4

#895 *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv.

- mushobu (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0250 ◊ C3
- solu (s, pl); kilungulungu (shoot, s); bilungulungu (shoot, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0040 ◊ A3, C0

#896 *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv. var. *africana* (Anderss.) C. E. Hubbard

- nzoru ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0147 ◊ A5
- sholu (s, pl, 01) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0133 ◊ C0, C3, H0

#897 *Jardinea congoensis* (Hack.) Franch.

- e.koko (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0372 ◊ J0
- esombe ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0266
- nsobe ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0250 ◊ C0

#898 *Leptaspis cochleata* Thwaites

- ka.cúmu (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0230 ◊ A
- lingbe lingbe ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0016
- masasa mula ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0163 ◊ C3
- mutesi ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0036
- njanja (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0036 ◊ C0, D0
- sanesane (1111); sasane (111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0144 ◊ D0
- sanesane ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0151 ◊ J0

#899 *Loudetia simplex* C. E. Hubb.

- ka.angangulubi (tu.); ka.cángulubi (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0231 ◊ A, B, I

#900 *Olyra latifolia* L.

- abungulo (s); kabungulo (s); tubungulo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0292 ◊ C4
- bangbile ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0152 ◊ Cx
- kbele (10), luma ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0079 ◊ A1
- mombetete ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0042
- panbile (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0154 ◊ A4

#901 *Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.

- yoo naa soto (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0218 ◊ A

#902 *Oplismenus* sp.

- shaashu; shaasho ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0158 ◊ C3

#903 *Oreobambos buchwaldii* K. Schum.

- mulampami; milampami (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0206 ◊ C9

#904 *Oryza barthii* A. Chev.

- ì.léngéléngé c.é tu.mpunga ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0232

#905 *Oryza sativa* L.

- bopunga; lOsO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-1007 ◊ B1

- mumpunge; mimpunge (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0207 ◊ B
- #906 *Oxytenanthera abyssinica* (A. Rich.) Munro
 - i.téte (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0233 ◊ C, J
- #907 cf. *Oxytenanthera abyssinica* (A. Rich.) Munro
 - ruma (00, Balese); ruma (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0193 ◊ Cx
- #908 *Panicum maximum* Jacq.
 - linganga (s, 010); manganga (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0128 ◊ C3
 - manganga (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0235 ◊ J0
 - manganga ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0216 ◊ D
 - songo (Aka); songo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0219 ◊ A, B3, C0, C3
- #909 *Panicum subalbidum* Kunth.
 - i.léngélénge c.j ka.búbi; ki.sísj (Binja) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0236 ◊ I
- #910 *Panicum trichocladum* Hack. ex Schum.
 - kifuze (010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0182 ◊ C3, J0
- #911 *Panicum* sp.
 - tu.kulutánjǐba ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0235
- #912 *Panicum* sp.
 - i.léngélénge (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0234 ◊ I
- #913 *Paspalum auriculatum* Presl.
 - nakashila (s); banakashila (pl); naisa (s); banaisa (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0091 ◊ J0
- #914 *Paspalum conjugatum* Berg.
 - kandanda (s, 010); tundanda (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0132 ◊ C3
- lo.solú (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0237 ◊ I
- #915 *Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.
 - boanga boa ma.kambolambo (Aka); mongoko (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0220 ◊ A, C4, H1, I1
 - bokokoaluafa ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0222 ◊ F0
 - isee (s); bisee (pl); kiseke (s); biseke (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0016 ◊ A2, C0
 - ka.pamí (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0238 ◊ B
 - litete (s, 010); matete (pl, 010); bibingu (Mashi) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0113 ◊ A3, C0, C4, C7, H0
 - lusheke ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0189 ◊ C4
 - matete (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0234 ◊ C4
 - ngala ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0153 ◊ Cx
 - nsekeseke ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0220 ◊ A3, C3
- #916 *Pennisetum trachyphyllum* Pilger
 - njimbu (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0237 ◊ J0
- #917 *Pennisetum* sp.
 - ki.kúlukukú (bǐ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0239
- #918 *Pennisetum* sp.
 - uetimba (1011) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0120 ◊ D3
- #919 *Phragmites mauritianus* Kunth
 - kashikilonge (10010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0313 ◊ C4
 - luma (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0217 ◊ C4, Cx
 - matete ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0225 ◊ C9
- #920 *Phragmites* sp.
 - mu.nkungwa (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0240 ◊ A
- #921 *Puelia ciliata* Franch.
 - kianina kia masasa mula ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0243

#922 *Puelia olyriiformis* (Franch.) W. D. Clayton

- mongongo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0026

#923 *Saccharum officinarum* L.

- ngako (Aka); ngango (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0221 ◊ A, B7
- nkoko (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO; AKA ◊ TAK-0192 ◊ B4

#924 *Saccharum* sp.

- kamilali (s, 0010); tumilali (pl, 0010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0127 ◊ B8, G0, I8

#925 *Setaria chevalieri* Stapf

- isani (s, 000); masani (pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0003 ◊ C3
- masani ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0270 ◊ A3, C3

#926 *Setaria megaphylla* (Steud.) Th. Dur. & Schinz

- (kpa)-mbo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0222 ◊ A, C7, H3, I3
- isani lya kyoya (s); masani ma kyoya (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0208 ◊ A3, C0, C3, H3, I3
- isani la nganingani (s); masani ma nganingani (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0194 ◊ C0, C3, G0, H3, I3
- kishaani (0100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0046 ◊ C3, J0
- lokokoloko lo'okonda ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0641 ◊ A3, A5
- lokokoloko ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0175 ◊ D3
- ngangalu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0154 ◊ A5
- sida (01), kole (10) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0076 ◊ A5

#927 *Setaria* sp.

- ka.nyényé (to.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0242

#928 *Setaria* sp.

- kakobekobe (10000) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0360 ◊ A3, D3

#929 *Setaria* sp.

- mengongo ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0211

#930 *Setaria* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0241

#931 *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf

- lusekeseke (s, 01010); nsekeseke (pl, 01010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0134 ◊ J0
- manganga (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0236 ◊ J0

#932 *Sorghum* sp.

- memba; masaka ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0276 ◊ B1

#933 *Sporobolus molleri* Hack.

- lulumbulumbu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0151 ◊ A3, D3

#934 *Sporobolus* sp.

- songo kelele (Aka); nzi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0223 ◊ A, C3, C7

#935 *Trichopteryx dregeana* Nees

- kadodokela (10000) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0357 ◊ C3

#936 *Tripsacum laxum* Nash. (?)

- kikuyu; bikuyu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0302 ◊ H0

#937 *Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash.

- busuli ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0315 ◊ A3, B3

#938 *Vossia cuspidata* (Roxb.) Griff.

- i.léngéléngé c.é lo.béle ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0243 ◊ B

#939 *Zea mays* L.

- bokwaoyela ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0278
- lisangu ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO1004 ◊ B1
- mbombo (Aka); ndo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0224 ◊ A, B1

- mifo (Bonjo); mo.mbongo (Aka) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0166 ◊ B1

55. Guttiferae

#940 *Allanblackia floribunda* Oliv.

- banga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0586 ◊ A1, A6, C1
- bom, pom, pomo; bianji, bolu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0009
- bombele ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0240 ◊ A6, B1, C9
- bOOtO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0119 ◊ A3

#941 *Endodesmia calophylloides* Benth.

- loabale ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0132

#942 *Garcinia epunctata* Stapf

- bosehe ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0093 ◊ A6, F6

#943 *Garcinia* cf. *epunctata* Stapf

- aliga (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0182 ◊ C8, C9

#944 *Garcinia kola* Heckel

- bondale ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0006 ◊ C9
- kusu (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0141 ◊ C9
- monzongbe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0114 ◊ D6
- ngbwel ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0163

#945 *Garcinia ovalifolia* Oliv.

- bitode ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0102 ◊ C9
- bolongo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0005 ◊ C8, C9
- elongolongo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0371 ◊ C9

#946 *Garcinia* cf. *ovalifolia* Oliv.

- aliga (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0182 ◊ C8, C9

#947 *Garcinia polyantha* Oliv.

- kitushi; bitushi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0123 ◊ A8
- ngambe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0198 ◊ C9

#948 *Garcinia punctata* Oliv.

- gambe, gambi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0164
- ka.tóngónj (to.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0244 ◊ C
- kata (Aka); lo kowa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0095 ◊ A, C0, C9
- mo.kata (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0058 ◊ C9
- oro (10) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0039 ◊ H, I0
- oro (10, Balese); oro (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0113 ◊ A1, B1, C9

#949 *Garcinia smeathmannii* (Planch. & Triana) Oliv.

- aliga (s, pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0172 ◊ C8, C9
- bokoli ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0199 ◊ A6, C1
- koókoó (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0245 ◊ C
- koókoó y.e mu.lúmi (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0246 ◊ C
- mu.tulá mo.élo (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0247 ◊ C, J
- ngambe (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0096 ◊ A, C9, D6

#950 *Garcinia volkensii* Bak.

- banjo (11), banjomuto, taba ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0038 ◊ C3

#951 *Garcinia* sp.

- bobo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0097 ◊ A, C9, D3, D7

#952 *Garcinia* sp.

- ngambe ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0250

#953 *Garcinia* sp.

- nguele ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0263

#954 *Garcinia* sp.

- ntatalongo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0164

#955 *Harungana madagascariensis* Lam. ex Poir.

- amangonji (0100) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0123 ◊ A6

- amangonji ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0103 ◊ A6
- botonongolo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0311 ◊ A6
- likpenzi ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0176
- likuenzi (Aka); yoo naa tongua (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0230 ◊ A
- mu.túnútunú (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0248 ◊ A, C, J
- muntungulu (s, 0001); mitungulu (pl, 0001) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0022 ◊ A3, C9
- mushombo (s); mishombo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0010 ◊ A3, A6, C9, I1
- mutungulu; mitungulu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0137 ◊ A6
- njene ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0175

#956 *Harungana* sp.

- mushombo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0104 ◊ A3, C9

#957 *Lebrunia bushace* Staner

- andiole (0101), andikole ◊ EFE ◊ NDY-0086 ◊ A8
- buseyi; mabuseyi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0161 ◊ A1, C1
- musebu (s); misebu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0238 ◊ A1, C1, C9

#958 *Lebrunia bushace* Staner (?)

- mushefu (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0446 ◊ A1, C1, C9

#959 *Mammea africana* Sabine

- aliga (s.pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0241 ◊ C6, C8, C9
- bokoli ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0017 ◊ A6, C6
- boti, boto ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0211
- boto (Aka); boto (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0098 ◊ A, C9
- mboli ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0140 ◊ C9
- mu.mbuku (mi.); mu.mbúukú (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0249 ◊ A, C
- mulila; milila (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0173 ◊ C9

#960 *Pentadesma butyracea* Sabine

- bonjo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0082 ◊ A6, B1, H1
- gambe, gambi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0265

#961 *Pentadesma exelliana* Staner

- ki.úndú (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0250 ◊ C

#962 *Pentadesma lebrunii* Staner

- yosose (s); byosose (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0057 ◊ C9, I1

#963 *Psorospermum tenuifolium* Hook. f.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0251

#964 *Symphonia globulifera* L. f.

- bolongo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0462 ◊ D8
- bosefe ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0011 ◊ A6
- gambe, gambi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0326
- ki.úndú (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0252 ◊ C
- mulungu (s); milungu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0161 ◊ A8, C8, C9
- mulungu; milungu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0286 ◊ A6

#965 *Vismia guineensis* (L.) Choisy

- yolo ya tongu (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0231 ◊ A

56. Hernandiaceae

#966 *Illigera pentaphylla* Welw.

- ngoso ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0092 ◊ C3

57. Huaceae

#967 *Afrostryax kamerunensis* Perkins & Gilg

- boyenge ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0072 ◊ B3

#968 *Hua gaboni* Pierre ex De Wild.

- mongamba ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0058

- mu.nyíngílf w.é ki.lúla ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0254 ◊ B
- zembe (Aka); mongemba (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0459 ◊ A, C4, F1

58. Icacinaceae

- #969 *Iodes africana* Welw. ex Oliv.
- liko'a njwa ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0236 ◊ A9
 - liko'a njwa ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0642 ◊ A3, A7
- #970 *Iodes klaineana* Pierre.
- ekakwa balemba (010- 011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0194 ◊ A9, D9
 - pepayi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0148 ◊ E7
- #971 *Iodes seretii* (De Wild.) Boutique
- kampo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0149 ◊ J7
- #972 *Lavigeria macrocarpa* (Oliv.) Pierre
- mole mo. mbanzala (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0232 ◊ A
- #973 *Leptaulus daphnoides* Benth.
- kambelangwa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0164 ◊ A6, C9, D6
 - ngipfi (01, Balese); ngipfi (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0114 ◊ D9
- #974 *Polycephalium lobatum* (Pierre) Pierre ex Engl.
- eoke ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0168 ◊ A3
 - kakusa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0236 ◊ A3
 - kisombi (111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0016 ◊ B5, D5
 - lokalia 10'OkOli; ikosa ye'ekondo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0023 ◊ A3, D3
- #975 *Polycephalium* sp.
- ka.sakakunga (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0255 ◊ A

- #976 *Pyrenacantha* sp.
- langa (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0150 ◊ C9
- #977 *Rhaphiostylis beninensis* (Hook. f. ex Planch.) Planch. ex Benth.
- ngonga (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0233 ◊ A

59. Iridaceae

- #978 *Anomatheca* sp.
- kamwaaga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0429 ◊ A5, J0
- #979 *Gladiolus dalenii* Van Geel
- abeshi (s); kabeshi (s); tubeshi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0214 ◊ A1

60. Irvingiaceae

- #980 *Desbordesia glaucescens* (Engl.) Van Tiegh.
- melea ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0092
- #981 *Irvingia excelsa* Mildbr.
- payo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0184
- #982 *Irvingia gabonensis* (Aubry-Lecomte ex O'Rorke) Bail.
- anbele (100) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0031 ◊ B1
 - baalanga; boalanga; bohalanga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0425
 - esele ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0065 ◊ B1
 - payo (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0090 ◊ B1
 - pekie ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0185
- #983 *Irvingia* cf. *gabonensis* (Aubry-Lecomte ex O'Rorke) Bail.
- payo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0234 ◊ A, C9
- #984 *Irvingia grandifolia* (Engl.) Engl.
- bOIOO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0251 ◊ D6, I1
 - boseki ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0195 ◊ A6
 - bute (01, Balese); bute (01, Efe) ◊

BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0289 ◊ B1

- mbolo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0318 ◊ D0
- musombo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0174
- solia ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0186

#985 *Irvingia grandifolia* (Engl.) Engl. (?)

- mo.sombo (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0107 ◊ B1

#986 *Irvingia robur* Mildbr.

- ambele (111, Balese); abele (111, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0248 ◊ B1
- ebute (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0223 ◊ B1
- ebute ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0066 ◊ B1
- kombele, kumbele ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0187
- mo.kombele (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0140 ◊ B1
- nbute (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0023 ◊ A6, B1

#987 cf. *Irvingia robur* Mildbr.

- lu.acú (m.pacú); mu.acú (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0256 ◊ B, C, J

#988 *Irvingia smithii* Hook. f.

- musasombo, sosombo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0188
- pendende (Aka); mosombo wa ngbe kpakpa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0235 ◊ A, B1, F1, H1, I1
- i.banda (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0257 ◊ B, C, I

#989 *Irvingia wombulu* Vermoesen

- kombele, kumbele; mobolu. ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0189
- toutou (0101) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0009 ◊ B1
- toutou (0101, Balese); toutou (0001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0101 ◊ B1

#990 *Irvingia* sp.

- essele (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0261 ◊ B1

#991 *Irvingia* sp.

- sombo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊

MAM0236 ◊ A

#992 *Klainedoxa gabonensis* Pierre ex Engl.

- akpama (011), ndau (010) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0169 ◊ H0, I1
- ama sulisuli (010011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0060 ◊ A6, E6
- bokoko (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0067 ◊ B1
- bokoko, bukoko ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0195
- bopalanga ◊ BOVELA ◊ BOY0263 ◊ B1, I1
- ekele ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0118
- kbama (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0124 ◊ B1, H2
- lokengo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0168 ◊ D6
- ndongo (Aka); bolobolo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0237 ◊ A, B1, F1
- ubuubu (0010), kubukubu ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0032 ◊ B1
- wembe; mumbite ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0155 ◊ B1

#993 *Klainedoxa gabonensis* Pierre ex Engl. var. *oblongifolia* Engl. ex De Wild.

- ndau (01, Balese); dau (01, Efe); kugbukugbu (seed, Balese) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0185 ◊ A1, A3, A8, C1
- sombo (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0258 ◊ A, C, I, J

#994 *Klainedoxa microphylla* Pellegr.

- bondulu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0196

61. Labiatae

#995 *Basilicum polystachyon* (L.) Moench.

- zakumba (Aka); manga (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0238 ◊ A

#996 *Coleus luteus* (Gürke) Staner

- kajere luwiji? ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0035 ◊ A3
- milonga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0318 ◊ A3

- nyishunda ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0072 ◊ A3

#997 *Coleus varifolius* De Wild.

- nilonga (s); banilonga (pl); nishunda (s); banishunda (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0114 ◊ A3

#998 *Haumaniastrum* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0366 ◊ A3

#999 *Hoslundia opposita* Vahl

- zambola (Aka); yoo naa wo.se (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0239 ◊ A

#1000 *Hyptis lanceolata* Poir.

- yoo naa zila (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0240 ◊ A

#1001 *Leocus africanus* (Bak. ex Sc. Elliot) J. K. Morton

- nuhindohindo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0347 ◊ A3, C9

#1002 *Leucas deflexa* Hook. f.

- mufunda ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0066 ◊ A0

#1003 *Ocimum basilicum* L.

- iyele; ntsitsi'a nkOkO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0438 ◊ D9
- yeke ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0155 ◊ A0, D0

#1004 *Ocimum carum* Sims

- mbongo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0241 ◊ A, B3

#1005 *Ocimum gratissimum* L.

- ganako ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0202
- ki.nupínupí (bj.); ka.sapí (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0263 ◊ A
- manyenyeku ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0203 ◊ A3
- mweni ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0118 ◊ A0, A3, D0
- ndangba (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0242 ◊ A, B3, C3
- senye (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0052 ◊ A3,

G0

#1006 *Ocimum* sp.

- ndangba (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0243 ◊ A

#1007 *Octomeron montanum* Robyns

- senye ya mbala (s); masenye ya mbala (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0289 ◊ A0, G0

#1008 *Platostoma denticulatum* Robyns

- nikunda; mikuraushigi ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0186 ◊ A0

#1009 *Plectranthus albus* Gürke

- ikanga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0039 ◊ D0
- ikanga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0097 ◊ D0

#1010 *Plectranthus decurrens* Gürke

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0367 ◊ A3, D3

#1011 *Plectranthus longipes* Bak.

- kakolola (s, 0000); tukolola (pl, 0000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0117 ◊ J0

#1012 *Plectranthus* sp.

- bushalabila ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0362 ◊ A0

#1013 *Plectranthus* sp.

- musalaba; misalaba (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0233 ◊ A3

#1014 *Solenostemon monostachyus* (P. Beauv.) Briq.

- ki.nupínupí (bj.); ka.sapí (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0264 ◊ A
- toko (Aka); ivenga, yongeyo, ngu bai (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0244 ◊ A

#1015 *Tetradenia riparia* (Hochst.) Codd

- mushubya (s); mishubya (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0213 ◊ A3

#1016 *Beilschmiedia alata* Robyns & Wilcz.

- bukambala; makambala (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0041 ◊ C9

#1017 *Beilschmiedia corbisieri* (Robyns) Robyns & Wilcz.

- bongolu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0408 ◊ C9

#1018 *Beilschmiedia fulva* Robyns & Wilcz.

- mebakoso ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0035

#1019 *Beilschmiedia louisii* Robyns & Wilcz.

- mebakoso ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0035

#1020 *Beilschmiedia mannioides* Robyns & Wilcz.

- kigangu; bigangu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0042 ◊ C9

#1021 *Beilschmiedia obscura* (Stapf) A. Chev.

- mebakoso, mobakoso; yombo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0036

#1022 *Beilschmiedia* sp.

- bongolu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0196 ◊ C9

#1023 *Beilschmiedia* sp.

- dembe (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0120 ◊ C?

#1024 *Ocotea usambarensis* Engl.

- ikeke; makeke (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0204 ◊ C9

#1025 *Persea americana* Mill.

- aboka (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0265 ◊ B, C
- masabuka (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0188 ◊ B1
- saboka ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0205 ◊ B1

63. Lecythidaceae

#1026 *Combretodendron macrocarpum*

(P. Beauv.) Keay

- boso; mudjamba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0079
- lusike ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0074 ◊ H0

#1027 *Napoleona vogelii* Hook. f. & Planch.

- eele ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0040 ◊ A6
- ElEa ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0057 ◊ A3, B3
- lu.kucú (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0267 ◊ C

#1028 *Napoleona* sp.

- kj.ljkaninansokó (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0266 ◊ C, I

#1029 *Petersianthus macrocarpus* (P. Beauv.) Lieben

- bopola ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0023 ◊ A6, I3
- mo.sóbú (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0268 ◊ A, B, C, I
- nzamba (Aka); boso (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0245 ◊ A, C9, H3

64. Leeaceae

#1030 *Leea guineensis* G. Don

- bulungo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0124 ◊ A9
- bulungo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0210 ◊ A9
- butunga mbale ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0162 ◊ A3
- butungambale (s, pl, 01010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0198 ◊ A3, A9, C9, D9, I1, J9
- esaesa (0101) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0122 ◊ D9
- jangalanga; bobongi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0202
- lulonga (s, pl); poma (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0146, LGM0243 ◊ A9, D9
- mokumakoko (01000) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0036 ◊ A1, A3, D3
- ngbele (Aka); ngba (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0246 ◊ A
- j.lombólombó c.é mu.kunda (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0269

65. Leguminosae (Caesalpinioideae)

#1031 *Afzelia africana* Sm.

- lapa (Aka); baa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0086 ◊ A, C9
- i.cybya (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0068

#1032 *Afzelia bella* Harms

- elimilimi; mbEembEe; nkEekEe ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0385 ◊ I1

#1033 *Afzelia bipindensis* Harms

- madiagwa, madjakba; bemba, timi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0002

#1034 *Amphimas pterocarpoides* Harms

- bokanga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0196 ◊ A6
- bolemba ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0375 ◊ A9, E9
- bonnyola ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0239
- ekela, kela; kanga; ili, iri ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0011
- liboyo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0143 ◊ C9
- molinda ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0133

#1035 *Anthonotha acuminata* (De Wild.)

J. Léonard

- kikokote; bikokote (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0026 ◊ A6
- kileme (111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0201 ◊ C3
- lomuma lo'ome ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0208 ◊ A6, D3

#1036 *Anthonotha cladantha* (Harns) J. Léonard

- bimba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0020

#1037 *Anthonotha fragrans* (Bak.) Exell & Hillcoat

- bohale; botale ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0420 ◊ A6
- bopembe ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0147 ◊ H1
- bowaatangila ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0182 ◊ H1

#1038 *Anthonotha macrophylla* P. Beauv.

- fofolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0021

- imoto ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0086 ◊ A0
- lomuma ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0104 ◊ D3

#1039 *Anthonotha pynaertii* (De Wild.) Exell & Hillcoat.

- kikokote (s, 0011); bikokote (pl, 0011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0131, LGN0271 ◊ C1, C9

#1040 *Aphanocalyx cynometroides* Oliv.

- ki.sanjabala (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0070 ◊ C, I

#1041 *Baikiaea insignis* Benth.

- ato (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0044 ◊ C9, H1
- kakulu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0036 ◊ C9
- ki.mbalámbala (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0071 ◊ I
- tembu (00) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0027 ◊ C6, C9, E6, H2, H3, I3

#1042 *Berlinia bracteosa* Benth.

- ke.bakókó (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0072 ◊ C

#1043 *Berlinia grandiflora* (Vahl) Hutch. & Dalz.

- bweta itonge lia kiselwa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0044 ◊ C9
- lomuma'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0304 ◊ D3

#1044 *Berlinia* sp.

- fofolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0037

#1045 *Berlinia* sp.

- makamba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0038

#1046 *Berlinia* sp.

- nombo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0283 ◊ A6, C9

#1047 *Brachystegia laurentii* (De Wild.) Louis ex Hoyle

- bokumbo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0041 ◊ B3, C9, F3
- bomanga ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0015 ◊ C9
- eko ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0047 ◊ C6, H2

- laanga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0157 ◊ C6
- mukulu (001, Balese); mu'ulu (001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0018 ◊ A6, C6, D6
- mánga (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0073 ◊ C

#1048 *Brachystegia* sp.

- ki.sinjibala (bi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0074 ◊ C

#1049 *Brachystegia* sp.

- pokolo na bale ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0042

#1050 *Cassia alata* L.

- fulele (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0087 ◊ A
- ka.řtá k.é ba.cungú (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0075 ◊ A, C
- kabaka (s, 000); tubaka (pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0001 ◊ E3

#1051 *Cassia floribunda* Cav.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0255 ◊ C9

#1052 *Cassia kirkii* Oliv.

- kasele sele ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0057 ◊ A3

#1053 *Cassia kirkii* Oliv. var. *guineensis* Bisteyaert

- achangachanga (s); kachangachanga (s); tuchangachanga (pl); akyangakyanga (s); kakyangakyanga (s); tukyangakyanga (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0100 ◊ A3

#1054 *Cassia mannii* Oliv.

- elekwo, eluku ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0056

#1055 *Cassia mimosoides* L.

- ijengela (s, 0010); majengela (pl, 0010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0227 ◊ C1, J0

#1056 *Cassia occidentalis* L.

- kenkelibo (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0026 ◊ A3
- nziki (Aka); sa ngu (Monzombo) ◊

AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0088 ◊ A, B1, B3, F1

#1057 *Cassia spectabilis* DC.

- flure (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0038 ◊ D3

#1058 *Cassia* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0185 ◊ A0, D0, J0

#1059 *Cassia* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0076

#1060 *Copaifera mildbraedii* Harms

- mondumba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0080

#1061 *Crudia gabonensis* Pierre ex Harms

- mulanda ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0086

#1062 *Crudia michelsonii* J. Léonard

- mo.sésj (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0077 ◊ C, J

#1063 *Cynometra alexandri* C. H. Wright

- ato (11, Balese); ato (00, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0058 ◊ A6, C9, H2, I1
- bubalaka (s, 1110); mabalaka (pl, 1111) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0062, LGN231 ◊ C9, J9
- eembele ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0073 ◊ C9
- mubalaka; mibalaka (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0083 ◊ C9
- tembu (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0263 ◊ C6, C9, E6, H2, H3, I3
- tembu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0048 ◊ C9, H2

#1064 *Cynometra hankei* Harms

- botuna ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0070
- lolingi ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0044
- mu.bala (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0078 ◊ A, C, J
- mukungula; mikungula (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊

LGS0084 ◊ C9

#1065 *Cynometra sessiliflora* Harms

- ki.bandá (bǐ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0079
- ◊ C, J

#1066 *Detarium macrocarpum* Harms

- mbiri ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0094

#1067 *Dialium corbisieri* Staner

- bolimo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0249 ◊ A3, A6, D3, D6
- lu.kakú (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0080 ◊ I, J
- lukaku ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0088 ◊ B1

#1068 *Dialium dinklagei* Harms

- kombe, mukombe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0095

#1069 *Dialium excelsum* Louis ex Steyaert

- laaka ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0386 ◊ D6
- mukombe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0096

#1070 *Dialium guineense* Willd.

- mbaso ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0097

#1071 *Dialium pachyphyllum* Harms

- mbaso (Aka); nzoi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0089 ◊ A, H2
- mbaso ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0138
- mbaso ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0098

#1072 *Dialium zenkeri* Harms

- boleka; boongola; iyEngE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0370 ◊ C9

#1073 *Dialium* sp.

- embema ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0083 ◊ C9

#1074 *Dialium* sp.

- loketo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0031 ◊ C9, D6

#1075 *Dialium* sp.

- mbaso (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0053 ◊ Hx, lx

#1076 *Dialium* sp.

- mbaso ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0204

#1077 *Dialium* sp.

- mbimba ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0076 ◊ C9

#1078 *Distemonanthus benthamianus* Baill

- sele ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0112

#1079 *Erythrophleum guineense* G. Don

- tafa ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0049 ◊ A0, C1, D0, D5, E5

#1080 cf. *Erythrophleum guineense* G. Don

- ñ.we (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0081 ◊ C

#1081 *Erythrophleum ivorense* (A. Chev.) J. Léonard

- taha (11); tafa (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0080 ◊ C9, E6

#1082 *Erythrophleum suaveolens* (Guill. & Perr.) Bren.

- efomi ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0160 ◊ A6, D6
- ehomi ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0527 ◊ C9, D3
- mbanda ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0140
- ngbanda (Aka); ngbanda (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0090 ◊ A, E6, J9

#1083 *Gilbertiodendron dewevrei* (De Wild.) J. Léonard

- bembá (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0130 ◊ J0
- bembá; bambi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0165
- bombongo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0201 ◊ A6, C1
- bomongo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0021 ◊ A6, B1, C9
- bumbalu (s, 010); mambalu (pl, 010); kishingilisha (fruit, s, 00000); bishingilisha (fruit, pl, 00000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0054 ◊ B1, C9, I1, I3
- mbau (10) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0026 ◊ B1, C6, H2, J9

- mbau ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0050 ◊ A3, B1, C6, H2
- mu.luli (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0082 ◊ B, C, G, I, J

#1084 *Gilbertiodendron ogoouense* (Pellegr.) J. Léonard
 ● mu.takú (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0083 ◊ C, J

#1085 *Gilbertiodendron* sp. (?)
 ● limbaru; mambaru (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0126 ◊ B1, C3, C9

#1086 *Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum* (Verm.) Harms
 ● gondo, gondu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0167

#1087 *Guibourtia demeusei* (Harms) J. Léonard
 ● bokongo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0176 ◊ C8
 ● paka (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0155 ◊ C8
 ● paka ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0173
 ● waka (Aka); poa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0091 ◊ A, C8, C9, H2, J9

#1088 *Hylodendron gabunense* Taub.
 ● lando ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0182

#1089 *Isomacrobium isopetalum* (Harms) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
 ● pokolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0192

#1090 *Julbernardia seretii* (De Wild.) Troupin
 ● eko (01) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0056 ◊ C6, H2, H9, I1
 ● lofo (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0102 ◊ C9, H2
 ● mo.okolo (me.); alumbí (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0084 ◊ C, J
 ● musoke (s, 001); misoke (pl, 001) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0076 ◊ A6, C9, G0, H9
 ● musoke; misoke (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0151 ◊ C9, H0
 ● rofo (00, Balese); rofo (00, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0062 ◊ C6, C9, H2,

H9

#1091 *Julbernardia* sp.
 ● wango ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0187 ◊ C6

#1092 *Lebruniodendron leptanthum* (Harms) J. Léonard
 ● gandu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0200

#1093 *Leonardoza romii* (De Wild.) Aubrév.
 ● bokumbo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0007 ◊ B3, C9, H0
 ● ka.ukyá (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0085 ◊ A, B, C

#1094 *Macrolobium coeruleoides* De Wild.
 ● bEEnjEIE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0468

#1095 *Macrolobium coeruleum* (Taub.) Harms
 ● ki.bambábamba (bì.); ki.kungumbiki ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0086 ◊ C

#1096 *Mezoneuron angolense* Oliv.
 ● malofwe (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0230 ◊ J0

#1097 *Milbraediendendron excelsum* Harms
 ● ekela; kangola ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0221

#1098 *Monopetalanthus microphyllus* Harms
 ● ki.sanjibali (bì.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0087 ◊ C
 ● luseele (s, pl); lusekele (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0229 ◊ C9
 ● lusele ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0192 ◊ C9
 ● mu.álakisi (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0088 ◊ I, J
 ● uenjele ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0032

#1099 *Monopetalanthus pellegrinii* A. Chev.
 ● andung ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0225

- #1100 *Newtonia buchananii* (Bak.) Gilbert & Boutique
 ● musegesege (s, 01011); misegesese (pl, 01011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0240 ◊ C9, J9
- #1101 *Newtonia* sp.
 ● asolokoshi (s); kasolokoshi (s); tusolokoshi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0136 ◊ A0, A3
- #1102 *Newtonia* sp.
 ● musanya (s); misanya (pl); nungu (fruit, s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0261 ◊ A6, C1, C9
- #1103 *Oddoniodendron micranthum* Ed. Bak.
 ● bemba, bimba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0240
- #1104 *Oxystigma oxyphyllum* (Harms) J. Léonard
 ● boulu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0055 ◊ A8
 ● gondo, gondu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0247
 ● iechii ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0188 ◊ A6
 ● lu.túndá (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0089 ◊ C, J
- #1105 *Pachyelasma tessmannii* (Harms) Harms
 ● lileko ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0441 ◊ A1, A6, E1
 ● mbo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0248
- #1106 *Paramacrolobium coeruleum* (Taub.) J. Léonard
 ● ikongomanga ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0129 ◊ C1, C9
 ● likuku; mbimba ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0584 ◊ C6, C9
- #1107 *Schotia bequaertii* De Wild.
 ● kagolomba ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0264 ◊ C9
- #1108 *Scorodophloeus zenkeri* Harms
 ● bofilo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0071 ◊ A6, B3
 ● bohili ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0042 ◊ A6, B3, F3
 ● mingegne, nguene ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0308
 ● mu.nyínglǐ w.é ká.bácamba ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0090 ◊ A, B
- #1109 *Sindoropsis letestui* (Pellegr.) J. Léonard
 ● mbaso, kobo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0092 ◊ A, C6
- #1110 *Stachyothyrsus staudtii* Harms
 ● ekokololo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0163
- #1111 *Stemonocoleus micranthus* Harms
 ● gondo, gondu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0313
- #1112 *Swartzia fistuloides* Harms
 ● elekwo, eluku ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0325
- #1113 *Tessmannia africana* Harms
 ● loyombya ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0343
 ● paka ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0333
- #1114 *Tessmannia anomala* (Micheli) Harms
 ● paka ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0334
- #1115 *Tessmannia lescrauwaetii* (De Wild.) Harms
 ● mo.kosekose (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0091 ◊ C, J
 ● paka ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0335
- #1116 *Tessmannia parvifolia*
 ● ngale ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0291 ◊ C8
66. Leguminosae (Mimosoideae)
- #1117 *Acacia kamerunensis* Gandoger
 ● bala ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0070
- #1118 *Acacia pennata* (L.) Wild.
 ● pele (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0296 ◊ A

- #1119 *Acacia pentagona* Schum.
 ● bala (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0113 ◊ Hx, lx
 ● jalanganya ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0152 ◊ C7
 ● ka.salikolo (to.); lu.ngála (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0310 ◊ J
 ● lute; malute (pl); lute ya kike ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0002 ◊ A5
 ● lute; malute (pl); lute ya kiume ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0001 ◊ A3, A5, D3, D5
- #1120 *Acacia silvicola* Gilbert & Boutique
 ● lute; malute (pl); lute ya kike ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0002 ◊ A5
- #1121 *Acacia* sp.
 ● aao (010), aako, sile etoje ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0078 ◊ D3
- #1122 *Albizia adianthifolia* (Schum.) W. F. Wight
 ● kambga (11), amgba ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0156 ◊ C9, 11
 ● liyamba ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0078 ◊ A6
 ● liyamba ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0053 ◊ A6
 ● saka ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0003
 ● j.bambá (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0311 ◊ C
- #1123 *Albizia ferruginea* (Guill. & Perr.) Benth.
 ● elonda, londa ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0004
- #1124 *Albizia* cf. *ferruginea* (Guill. & Perr.) Benth.
 ● baka (Aka); wamba (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0297 ◊ A, C9
- #1125 *Albizia glaberrima* (Schum. & Thonn.) Benth.
 ● bamba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0005
- #1126 *Albizia glabrescens* Oliv. var. *angolensis* Bak. f.
 ● baamba ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0315 ◊ H0
- #1127 *Albizia grandbracteata* Taub.
 ● nkungu (s, pl, 11) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0024 ◊ A3, G0, J9
- #1128 *Albizia gummifera* (J. F. Gmel.) C. A. Sm.
 ● ibanzi (s); kibanzi (s); bibanzi (pl); kungu (s); bakungu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0202 ◊ A6, C9, H0
 ● kamba (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0130 ◊ E6, H2
 ● nkungu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0012 ◊ A6
- #1129 *Albizia gummifera* (J. F. Gmel.) C. A. Sm. var. *ealaensi* (De Wild.) Brennan
 ● mu.bálá wí mulúmi ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0069
- #1130 *Albizia laurentii* De Wild.
 ● kondi (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0298 ◊ A, H2
- #1131 *Albizia zygia* (DC.) J. F. Macbr.
 ● kambga ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0051 ◊ H2
 ● saka ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0006
- #1132 *Albizia* sp.
 ● ebaka ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0022
- #1133 *Albizia* sp.
 ● ebaka ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0032
- #1134 *Albizia* sp.
 ● ka.kwá k.é mo.loi (tu.kwá t.í ba.loi) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0312
- #1135 *Albizia* sp.
 ● kahala (010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0220 ◊ C9, H9, J9
- #1136 *Albizia* sp.
 ● kashemelangwa (10000) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0070 ◊ A0, D0
- #1137 *Albizia* sp.
 ● ki.pumi (b.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0313 ◊

A, D, I

#1138 *Albizia* sp.

- mushebeieyi ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0222 ◊ C9, H9

#1139 *Albizia* sp.

- mushishi (s, 010); mishishi (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0190 ◊ C9, H0, J9

#1140 cf. *Arthrosamanea altissima* (Oliv.) Gilbert & Boutique

- i.cekécéke (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0314

#1141 *Arthrosamanea leptophylla* (Harms) Gilbert & Boutique

- musekeseke (s); misekeseke (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0220 ◊ A6, C9, H0

#1142 *Aubrevillea kerstingii* (Harms) Pellegr

- ndembe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0027

#1143 *Calpocalyx dinklagei* Harms

- pandako ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0050

#1144 *Cathormion altissimum* (Hook. f.) Hutch. & Dandy

- ako (10, Balese); ha'o (00, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0013 ◊ D0, G0
- pekesi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0057

#1145 *Cathormion letophyllum* (Harms) Keay.

- lElO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0493 ◊ A6, D6, E6
- musehe sehe; misehe sehe (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0059 ◊ A6

#1146 *Cylicodiscus gabonensis* Harms

- boluma ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0088

#1147 *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn.

- ekanya (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0084 ◊ A6

- ekanyakamgba ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0052 ◊ A6

- kanja ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0100
- mu.ísányá (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0315 ◊ C
- nganza (Aka); nzimbi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0299 ◊ A

#1148 *Dichrostachys cinerea* (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. *platycarpa* (Welw. ex Bull.) Brenan & Br.

- banja ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0144
- kokina (111, Balese); gede (11, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0015 ◊ A5, A6, C9
- lipelle ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0029

#1149 *Entada abyssinica* Steud. ex Arich.

- mshangeshange; mishangeshange (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0108 ◊ A6

#1150 *Entada gigas* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

- luute ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0251 ◊ A7
- njamba ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0053 ◊ C7

#1151 *Entada mannii* (Oliv.) Tisserant

- kutunga (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0176 ◊ C6

#1152 *Fillaeopsis discophora* Harms

- chembe (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0133 ◊ B3, C6
- eleko ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0154

#1153 *Leucaena guatemalensis* Britton & Rose

- kusena; lusiena ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0020 ◊ C0, C9

#1154 *Mimosa invisa* Mart.

- kúfasónj (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0316
- lolalya ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0437 ◊ D3

#1155 *Mimosa invisa* Mart. var. *inermis* Adell

- kopa ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0022 ◊ A3, D3, J0, J3

#1156 *Mimosa pigra* L.

- kufa (s, pl, 10) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0130 ◊ J0
- yolo ya mo.mbanzi (Aka); nga bai (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0300 ◊ A

#1157 *Mimosa pudica* L.

- kopa (s, pl, 10) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0250 ◊ D3
- kufa (10) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0219 ◊ J0
- kufa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0190 ◊ A3

#1158 *Parkia bicolor* A. Chev.

- lilEmbE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0467
- ndembe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0257

#1159 *Parkia filicoidea* Welw. ex Oliv.

- lulele ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0219 ◊ C9
- ndembe; kele ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0258
- sekeseke (1010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0031 ◊ E1
- yonze (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0301 ◊ A

#1160 *Parkia* sp.

- mbomboloko ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0139 ◊ C7

#1161 *Pentaclethra eetveldeana* De Wild. & Th. Dur.

- mbalaka yambim, mengegne ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0263

#1162 *Pentaclethra macrophylla* Benth.

- afo (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0180 ◊ B1, C1
- baala; boala ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0054 ◊ A6, B1
- bala (Aka); mba (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0302 ◊ A, C1, C9, D3, D9, G9, J9
- boala ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0048 ◊ A6
- bubala ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0221 ◊ B1
- kbeka (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0259 ◊ B1
- lubala (s, 011); nbala (pl, 011); bubala

(s, 011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0143 ◊ B1, D9, G0, I1

- mbalaka ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0264
- mobala ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0063
- mu.bálá (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0317 ◊ A, C, J

#1163 *Pentaclethra* sp.

- mombo (01) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0243 ◊ C6

#1164 *Pentaclethra* sp.

- mombo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0218 ◊ J0

#1165 *Piptadeniastrum africanum* (Hook. f.) Brenan

- bokungu ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0014 ◊ A8, D8
- bototo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0038 ◊ A6, C6, C9, D8, J0
- kungu (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0303 ◊ A
- kungu ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0071
- kungu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0272
- lukundu (s, 001); nkundu (pl, 001) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0167 ◊ C9, J9
- lukundu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0231 ◊ A6
- lukungu (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0103 ◊ A3, H0
- mu.kungú (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0318 ◊ A, D, J
- yako (00) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0129 ◊ A5, E5
- yako ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0054 ◊ A6, D5, E5

#1166 *Pseudoprosopis claessensii* (De Wild.) Gilbert & Boutique

- ka.kúkú (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0319 ◊ A, C
- kamukuta (s, 0010); tumukuta (pl, 0010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0079 ◊ A3, C7
- kamukuta ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0240 ◊ A3
- mpotokoko ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0431

#1167 *Samanea dinklagei* (Harms) Keay

- bokondo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0301

#1168 *Tetrapleura tetraptera* (Schum. & Thonn.) Taub.

- bolese ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0243 ◊ A6
- busekenumpa; masekenumpa (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0294 ◊ H1
- daga, djaba, djaga ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0336
- kisekenumpa (s, 01101); bisekenumpa (pl, 01101) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0135 ◊ C1, H1, J9
- kotombolo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0304 ◊ A, C9, E1
- mo.nyenye (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0320 ◊ A, C
- sekeseke; checheche ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0055 ◊ D1, E1

67. Leguminosae (Papilionoideae)

#1169 *Abrus precatorius* L.

- amenbule (0111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0128 ◊ C1
- kodi wa di.dua (Aka); yoo naa nu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0195 ◊ A

#1170 cf. *Abrus* sp.

- bo.lómyá (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0379 ◊ A, J

#1171 *Aeschynomene* sp.

- ki.búba (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0380 ◊ C

#1172 *Angylocalyx boutiqueanus* Tousseint

- balwa ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0056 ◊ D0

#1173 *Angylocalyx pynaertii* De Wild.

- bitongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0013
- bOsOIE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0389 ◊ A6
- monzembe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0108
- mu.kulu ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0381

#1174 *Angylocalyx vermeulenii* De Wild.

- yonga ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0014

#1175 *Angylocalyx* sp.

- kamukuta (s, 0010); tumukuta (pl, 0010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0195 ◊ C7, J0

#1176 *Angylocalyx* sp.

- ñgilutj y.e mú.lúmi (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0382 ◊ C

#1177 *Arachis hypogaea* L.

- kabemba ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0165 ◊ B1
- mbeye (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0196 ◊ A, B1

#1178 *Baphia dewevrei* De Wild.

- isole ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0179 ◊ C9

#1179 *Baphia leptobotrys* Harms

- sawe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0031

#1180 *Baphia pubescens* Hook. f.

- tale, tali; buluba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0032

#1181 *Baphia* sp.

- binjo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0033

#1182 *Baphia* sp.

- bolo benge (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0197 ◊ A

#1183 *Baphia* sp.

- lu.kuchú (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0383 ◊ C

#1184 *Bourgingia mildbraedii* Harms

- ongbo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0198 ◊ A

#1185 *Calopogonium mucunoides* Desv.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0384

#1186 *Canavalia ensiformis* (L.) DC.

- bOyEngO'a mpusa ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0460 ◊ A3

#1187 *Centrosema pubescens* Benth.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0385

#1188 *Dalbergia lactea* Vatke

- bokoke ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0478 ◊ C6, C9
- bosongo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0255 ◊ B8, C3

#1189 *Dalbergia saxatilis* Hook. f.

- bOkOli'a mpute; mpute ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0450 ◊ A7, D6

#1190 *Dalbergia* sp.

- ekombolo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0205

#1191 *Dalbergiella welwitschii* (Bak.) Bak. f.

- bolo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0199 ◊ A

#1192 *Dalhouisia africana* S. Moore

- binzo (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0123 ◊ C4
- bombambo; botsumbe ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0048 ◊ A3, F6
- boombombo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0445 ◊ A3, C7, D3
- boombombo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0475
- lotyukunu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0097 ◊ A3, A6, C7
- ndelandela (0101, Balese); deladela (0101, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0048 ◊ A3, D0, D3

#1193 *Desmodium adscendens* (Sw.) DC.

- amakalangakalanga ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0057 ◊ A3
- kalima ka musumbu (s, 0010011); tulima twa basumbu (pl, 0010011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0028 ◊ A3
- kalimakabasumbu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0087 ◊ A3
- mbeye to (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0200 ◊ A

- nbuza ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0131 ◊ A0, D0
- pumbya (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0062 ◊ A3, A7
- ñ.jukú cí bĭ.cwándá (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0386 ◊ A

#1194 *Desmodium* sp.

- amakarangakaranga (01000010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0131 ◊ A3, A5

#1195 *Desmodium* sp.

- zango da ma.pindi (Aka); yoo kpokpo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0201 ◊ A

#1196 *Dewevea bilabiata* Micheli

- kombe (Aka); ypp naa kpo.nzi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0202 ◊ A, D7, H3, I3
- kombe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0069
- mu.cũly (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0387 ◊ C

#1197 *Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.

- lukoso (s, 000); makoso (pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0110 ◊ C1

#1198 *Erythrina abyssinica* Lam. ex DC.

- ioa (s); kikoa (s); bioa (pl); bikoa (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0104 ◊ A6, C0, C9, D0

#1199 *Erythrina excelsa* Bak.

- ngulumbe, njiange, ponji ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0139

#1200 *Erythrina mildbreadii* Harms

- mukowa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0112 ◊ C0, D0

#1201 *Erythrina sigmoidea* Hua

- kigokwa (100); kigofwa ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0076 ◊ A6, C0, C9

#1202 *Erythrina tholloniana* Hua

- akuaku (0101, Balese); auau (0101, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0076 ◊ C9, D9

- #1203 *Flemingia macrophylla* (Willd.) O. Ktze
 ● kavunafuka ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0310 ◊ A3
 ● E6
 ● ka.kútánjóbú (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0390 ◊ C
 ● lolingi ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0472 ◊ A6
- #1204 *Glycine javanica* L.
 ● kabuto ka mbala (s, 101101); tubuto twa mbala (pl, 101101) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN-0129 ◊ J0
 #1214 *Millettia* cf. *drastica* Welw. ex Bak.
 ● tundulu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0188 ◊ C9
- #1205 *Indigofera atriceps* Hook. f. subsp. *setosissima* (Harms) Gillett
 ● kamogemoge ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0197
 #1215 *Millettia dubia* De Wild.
 ● bokoyo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0061 ◊ E1
 ● mu.kukulŷi (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0391 ◊ A
- #1206 *Indigofera spicata* Forsk.
 ● ngangū; mugangū ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0176 ◊ A3
 #1216 *Millettia duchesnii* De Wild.
 ● mu.kukulŷi (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0389 ◊ A
- #1207 *Indigofera* sp.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0388
 #1217 *Millettia dura* Dunn
 ● asunguti (s); kasunguti (s); tusunguti (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0089 ◊ C9
 ● kashungutti (1010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0107 ◊ C9
- #1208 *Kotschyia aeschynomoides* (Welw. ex Bak.) Dewit & Duvign.
 ● luwashi (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0182 ◊ A3, C9
 #1218 *Millettia letveldeana* (Micheli) Hauman
 ● kileme ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0059 ◊ C0
- #1209 *Kotschyia africana* Endl. var. *bequaertii* (De Wild.) Verdc.
 ● ruwaji (010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0273 ◊ C9, J0, J9
 #1219 *Millettia psilopelata* Harms
 ● mwinya; miinya (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0189 ◊ C9
- #1210 *Leptoderris velutina* Dunn
 ● yanza (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0203 ◊ A, D3
 #1220 *Millettia sanagana* Harms
 ● nganda, nganga ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0222
- #1211 *Leptoderris* sp.
 ● echilya ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0085 ◊ C9
 #1221 *Millettia stenopetala* Hauman
 ● mutubanga (0011) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0040 ◊ G0
- #1212 *Millettia* cf. *barteri* (Benth.) Dunn
 ● poto nganda (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0204 ◊ A, C9
 #1222 *Millettia* sp.
 ● kabuligaa ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0288 ◊ C9, H9
- #1213 *Millettia drastica* Welw. ex Bak.
 ● amalusia ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0058 ◊ J0
 ● bomatamata ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0508
 #1223 *Millettia* sp.
 ● luamamba ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0133 ◊ A7
- #1224 *Millettia* sp.

- monyoku ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0071
- #1225 *Millettia* sp.
 - vernacular unrecorded ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK-0252
- #1226 *Millettia* sp. (?)
 - kahotabishe (10000) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0211 ◊ C7
- #1227 *Mucuna flagellipes* T. Vogel ex Hook. f.
 - efufe ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0060 ◊ C3
 - moma ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0173
- #1228 *Mucuna poggei* Taub.
 - nangungwa ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0196 ◊ A5
 - nangungwa ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0353 ◊ A5, J1
- #1229 *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) Van Meeuwen
 - mobay ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0266
- #1230 *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.
 - bisimbo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0224 ◊ B1, B3
- #1231 *Pseudarthria hookeri* Wight. & Arn.
 - nkobankoba ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0241 ◊ A6
- #1232 *Psophocarpus palustris* Desv.
 - ke.kóndékónde (bǐ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0392
 - nkonde ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0116 ◊ B1
- #1233 *Psophocarpus scandens* (Endl.) Verdc.
 - kodi (Aka); ku (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0205 ◊ A
- #1234 *Pterocarpus casteelsii* De Wild.
 - bosulu; bosiyu ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0167 ◊ C9
- #1235 *Pterocarpus mildbraedii* Harms
 - gandu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0281
- #1236 *Pterocarpus soyauxii* Taub.
 - bosio; bosulu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0050 ◊ C9, D9
 - e.mbema (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0105 ◊ C6
 - luaka ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0042 ◊ A9
 - mbema (Aka); nge (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0206 ◊ A, C9, C?, D0, H3, J9
 - ndo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0061 ◊ C9
 - ngele ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0282
- #1237 *Pterocarpus* sp.
 - bumu ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0115 ◊ A3
- #1238 cf. *Pterocarpus* sp.
 - ñkula (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0393 ◊ C
- #1239 *Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth.
 - bolalya ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0219 ◊ H9
- #1240 *Rhynchosia albiflora* (Sims) Alston
 - musolo (s); misolo (pl); nyangunga (s); banyangunga (pl); luwaka (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0285 ◊ A3
- #1241 *Tephrosia nana* Kotschy ex Schweinf.
 - abaa (s); kabaka (s); tubaa (pl); tubaka (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0134 ◊ A3, E3
- #1242 *Tephrosia vogelii* Hook. f.
 - bappi (11); ruru (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0076 ◊ E3
 - bappi ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0062 ◊ E3
 - ka.ĩta k.f ka.lúkú (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0394 ◊ C
 - kabaka (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0342 ◊ A3, C9, E3, J0
 - kabaka ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0290 ◊ E3
 - mpange ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0128 ◊ E3
 - mpangi ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0214 ◊ E3
 - ruru (11, Balese); lulu (11, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0083 ◊ E3

#1243 *Vigna luteola* (Jacq.) Benth. (?)
 ● kishooma malenge ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0323 ◊ A3

#1244 *Vigna vexillata* (L.) Benth.
 ● isaunde (s); kisaunde (s); bisaunde (pl)
 ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0125 ◊ A3
 ● muvuguvugu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0110 ◊ C7

#1245 *Voandzeia subterranea* Thouars
 ● joko ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0249 ◊ B5

68. Lepidobotryaceae

#1246 *Lepidobotrys staudtii* Engl.
 ● mosakwasiku; mila nia ngumu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0203
 ● mo.no (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0247 ◊ A

69. Liliaceae

#1247 *Allium cepa* L.
 ● tu nave (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0248 ◊ A

#1248 *Aloe lateritia* Engl.
 ● kikakalubamba; bikakalubamba (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0016 ◊ A3

#1249 *Anthericum* sp.
 ● ilanga lya basile (s); malanga ma basile (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0287 ◊ A0, A3, A8, D0

#1250 *Asparagus africanus* Chev.
 ● buwanga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0236 ◊ A0, J0

#1251 *Asparagus dreapanophyllus* Welw.
 ● no name ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0127 ◊ D3

#1252 *Asparagus racemosus* Willd.
 ● mushabishabi; mishabishabi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0280 ◊ A5

#1253 *Asparagus warneckeii* (Engl.) Hutch.
 ● ka.micúnga (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0270 ◊ A

#1254 *Asparagus* sp.
 ● limatyu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0110 ◊ B1

#1255 *Chlorophytum* aff. *sparsiflorum* Bak.

● kilangalanga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0391 ◊ J0

#1256 *Gloriosa simplex* L.
 ● kalume ka imbila liakanzinzi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0125 ◊ A5

#1257 *Gloriosa superba* L.
 ● bájukanjuju (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0273 ◊ A
 ● iriga ya kashishi ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0393 ◊ J3
 ● zango de e.kole (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0249 ◊ A

#1258 *Gloriosa* sp. (?)
 ● iriga ya kashishi ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0379 ◊ J2

#1259 *Scilla* sp.
 ● eliangá ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0168 ◊ D0

70. Linaceae

#1260 *Hugonia* sp.
 ● mbuyu ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0183

#1261 *Ochthocosmus africanus* Hook. f.
 ● baango; boango ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0535 ◊ D6
 ● lekumbi, likumbi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0238
 ● masse ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0067 ◊ J0

71. Lobeliaceae

#1262 *Lobelia giberroa* Hamsl.
 ● mulumbu (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0283

- ◊ A3, A6
- mwindumbu; miindumbu (pl) ◊ LEGA
- ◊ LGS0165 ◊ A3, C3

#1263 *Lobelia mildbraedii* Engl.

- muilumbu (s); milumbu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0187 ◊ A3, C9, J0

72. Loganiaceae

#1264 *Anthocleista grandiflora* Gilg

- mukpou (001) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0041 ◊ E3, E5, E6
- muobaoba (s); mukobakoba (s); miobaoba (pl); mikobakoba (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0109 ◊ A6

#1265 *Anthocleista liebrechtsiana* De Wild.

- kishikabakuyi; bishikabakuyi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0025 ◊ A6

#1266 *Anthocleista* cf. *schweinfurthii* Gilg

- kukuba (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0252 ◊ A

#1267 *Anthocleista vogelii* Planch.

- loondo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0180 ◊ D3
- zango da boanze (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0253 ◊ A

#1268 *Anthocleista* sp.

- banga ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0019

#1269 *Anthocleista* sp.

- bofofoko ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0203 ◊ C9

#1270 *Anthocleista* sp.

- mungubanguba ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0278 ◊ A2, C9, D?

#1271 *Mostuea batesii* Bak.

- mole wa kendo (Aka); mbai (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0254 ◊ A
- tefe, tepe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0227

- unknown ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0121 ◊ A0

#1272 *Mostuea brunonis* Didr.

- mole wa kendo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0255 ◊ A
- muwawana ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0228

#1273 *Mostuea brunonis* Didr. var. *brunonis* Leeuwenberg

- kaliankongo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0193 ◊ A5
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0278 ◊ A

#1274 *Mostuea walleri* Bak.

- kelengenze (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0004 ◊ A6

#1275 *Mostuea* sp.

- niembo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0229

#1276 cf. *Mostuea* sp.

- kalyantina (s, 0010); tulyantina (pl, 0010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0061 ◊ A5

#1277 *Nuxia congesta* R. Br. ex Fresen.

- mugele ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0275 ◊ C9

#1278 *Strychnos aculeata* Solered.

- bombe (Aka); libuku (Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0087 ◊ E1
- mu.kúyú (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0279 ◊ C
- pombe (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0256 ◊ A, C1, E1

#1279 *Strychnos camptoneura* Gilg & Busse

- nonge (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0257 ◊ A, E5, E6

#1280 *Strychnos congolana* Gilg

- lomba ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0286 ◊ C9

#1281 *Strychnos icaja* Baill.

- bondo (Aka); mbonde, kali (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0258

◊ A, E?
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0280

#1282 *Strychnos longicaudata* Gilg
 ● cabi (11, Balese); cabi (11, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0095 ◊ C9
 ● koha ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0122 ◊ C9
 ● ngbanza ngele (Aka); ngbanza nge (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0259 ◊ A

#1283 *Strychnos malchairi* De Wild.
 ● kaabi (s, 010); tuabi (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0170 ◊ A5

#1284 *Strychnos mitis* S. Moore
 ● tafa (01, Balese); tafa (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0060 ◊ E5, E9

#1285 *Strychnos ternata* Gilg ex Leeuwenberg
 ● dimba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0323

#1286 *Strychnos* sp.
 ● abiesulu (00011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0160 ◊ D5, E5

#1287 *Strychnos* sp.
 ● apamema (0111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0166 ◊ C7, D0, E5

#1288 *Strychnos* sp.
 ● bokesa ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0157 ◊ C6

#1289 *Strychnos* sp.
 ● bondo (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0083 ◊ D5

#1290 *Strychnos* sp.
 ● kbele (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0046 ◊ C9

#1291 *Strychnos* sp.
 ● kpere (01, Balese); kpere (Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0145 ◊ B3

#1292 *Strychnos* sp.
 ● ngbanza ngele (Aka); ngbanza nge

(Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0260 ◊ A

#1293 *Strychnos* sp.
 ● palele (100) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0164 ◊ C9

#1294 *Strychnos* sp.
 ● saamunane (00010) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0081 ◊ A5

#1295 *Strychnos* sp.
 ● tafa (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0180 ◊ E5

#1296 *Strychnos* sp.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK-0246

73. Loranthaceae

#1297 *Loranthus woodfordioides* Schwaene.
 ● ngulukisi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0166 ◊ C1

#1298 *Loranthus* sp.
 ● nangorokoro ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0103 ◊ C1

#1299 *Loranthus* sp.
 ● nangorokoro ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0372 ◊ A3, C1

#1300 *Phragmanthera rufescens* (DC.) Balle
 ● nguluananyi (s, pl); nangolongolo (fruit, s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0180 ◊ C1, C8

#1301 *Tapinanthus kanguensis* Balle
 ● gbolodo (Aka); nza, mopanzi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0261 ◊ A, H1, I1

#1302 *Tapinanthus* sp.
 ● ka.ambalukita (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0281 ◊ C

74. Malvaceae

- #1303 *Abutilon albidum* (Wild.) Webb.
 • (kpa)-izo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0262 ◊ A, C3
- #1304 *Abutilon mauritianum* (Jacq.) Medic.
 • anoano (1111) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0161 ◊ C3
- #1305 *Abutilon ramosum* (Cav.) Guill. & Perr.
 • ndangba (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0263 ◊ A
- #1306 *Hibiscus asper* Hook. f.
 • musongo; misongo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0142 ◊ F3
- #1307 *Hibiscus cannabinus* L.
 • kikululu (s, 0000); bikululu (pl, 0000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0214 ◊ C0, J0
 • ngoi (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0005 ◊ A3
 • ngoi (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0073 ◊ A3
- #1308 *Hibiscus esculentus* L.
 • ndongo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0264 ◊ A, B1
- #1309 *Hibiscus fuscus* Garvke.
 • kyanina kia mutembe; byania bia mitembe (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0143 ◊ A6, C4
- #1310 *Hibiscus macranthus* Hochst. ex A. Rich.
 • kifunga jiila kisoshi (101 001 100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0381 ◊ A8, C6, C9
- #1311 *Hibiscus rostellatus* Guill. & Perr.
 • kodi wa bombo (Aka); pe mi sua (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0265 ◊ A, D3
- #1312 *Hibiscus surattensis* L.
 • kinazo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0244 ◊ A3
 • ngoi; kanyarusheke ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-
- 0116 ◊ A3, C6
- #1313 *Hibiscus* sp.
 • bokai ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0422
- #1314 *Hibiscus* sp.
 • bondendende'O'Oli ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0016 ◊ A3
- #1315 *Pavonia kilimandscharica* Gürke
 • mutembe (s, 011); mitembe (pl, 011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0107 ◊ C3
- #1316 *Pavonia urens* Cav.
 • kifunga jiira ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0187 ◊ A3, A5, J0
- #1317 *Sida acuta* L.
 • ka.súkúsúku (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0284 ◊ A
- #1318 *Sida cordifolia* L.
 • kpa naa lo le te vo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0266 ◊ A, C4
- #1319 *Sida humbertii*
 • amediadia (010010); lisutu (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0232 ◊ C0
- #1320 *Sida rhombifolia* L.
 • ashunju (s); kashunju (s); tushunju (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0032 ◊ A3, G0
 • kabubu (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0174 ◊ A3, C0
 • kanjunju ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0271 ◊ A3, C6
 • kanshunshu (s, 011); tunshunshu (pl, 011); mundundu (Mashi, s, 101) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0088 ◊ C3
 • ngambe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0198 ◊ C9
 • nzanza, moanzo (Aka); tanda linda (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0267 ◊ A, C0, C3, C4
- #1321 *Sida stipulata* Cav.
 • tanda linda (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0268 ◊ A, C0

#1322 *Urena lobata* L.

- bekaibendaluwetakombe ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0115 ◊ B3
- bekaiyanemunemu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY-0137 ◊ B3
- damudamu (0010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0024 ◊ B3
- kifunga jiira ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0170 ◊ J0
- kalume ka mutembe (s); tulume twa mutembe (pl); mutembe (s, 000); mitembe (pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0267 ◊ C9, D9
- mu.púngápunga (mi.), mu.punga ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0285 ◊ A, C
- ponga wa mai (Aka); ponga ngo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0269 ◊ A, C4, C7

75. Marantaceae

#1323 *Ataenidia conferta* (Benth.) Milne-Redh.

- aungungu (s); kaungungu (s); tuungungu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0279 ◊ C3
- bawela ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0034 ◊ C3, D3
- bulu (10) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0089 ◊ C0, C3, D0
- bulu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0180 ◊ C3
- iyolu (s, 001); molu (pl, 01) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0014 ◊ C3
- lu.kl̥k̥s̥ (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0289 ◊ C, D
- mboze (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0270 ◊ A, C3
- ngefe (01, Balese); gefe (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0035 ◊ C3, D3
- nkokolo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0201 ◊ C3
- sini (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0013 ◊ C3
- tepiomba (0101), tepikomba ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0019 ◊ C3
- wela (s); bawela (pl); mwoli (s); mioli (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0280 ◊ A3

#1324 *Ataenidia* sp.

- awela (s, 010); bawela (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0015 ◊ C3, G0

#1325 *Halopegia azurea* (K. Schum.) K. Schum.

- amekongakonga (01000) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0092 ◊ C3, C4
- tulembalemba ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0136 ◊ A5

#1326 *Haumania danckelmaniana* (J. Braun & K. Schum.) Milne-Redh.

- jele (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0063 ◊ C4
- tupingoli (1111) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0111 ◊ C4

#1327 *Haumania leonardiana* Evrard & Bamps

- bokombe ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0426 ◊ C0, G0
- ityukukombe ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0030
- kpasele ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0089
- lileola ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0316 ◊ C3, D0, D3
- lokongo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0211 ◊ B3, C3, C9
- ngwasa ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0199

#1328 *Haumania liebrechtsiana* (De Wild.) Léonard & Mullend.

- alulu (s); kalulu (s); tululu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0230 ◊ C4
- linyeli ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0280
- lo.kombé (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0290 ◊ C, D
- moposo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0015
- ngilipi (010, Balese); gilipi (001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0036 ◊ A5, C3, C4
- nkombe ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0138 ◊ C9

#1329 *Haumania* sp.

- liyondo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0270 ◊ C4

#1330 *Hypselodelphys poggeana* (K. Schum.) Milne-Redh.

- kaluafefe (11111, Balese); utipugowwi (11111, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0092 ◊ C4
- lu.t̥k̥ú (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0291 ◊ C
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK-0131

#1331 *Hypselodelphys scandens* Louis & Mullend.

- kasekonga (s, 0100); tusekonga (pl, 0100) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0160 ◊ C3
- rumaruma (0000, Balese); rumaruma (0101, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0194 ◊ Cx

#1332 *Hypselodelphys violacea* (Ridl.) Milne-Redh.

- bokombe ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0427 ◊ C0, G0
- limbilimbili ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0098

#1333 *Hypselodelphys* sp.

- kakata (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0271 ◊ A, C3

#1334 *Hypselodelphys* sp.

- kbele (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0142 ◊ C4

#1335 *Hypselodelphys* sp.

- ngefekomba (0101, Balese); tepioba (0001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0056 ◊ C3, D3

#1336 *Hypselodelphys* sp.

- te nzi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0272 ◊ A, C0

#1337 *Marantochloa congensis* (K. Schum.) Léonard & Mullend.

- bidi (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0062 ◊ C6
- ikonga; itsukukOmbE'a lose; likulukOsO'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0377
- ikOngya ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0065 ◊ E3
- iyEsEIE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0344 ◊ H3
- ka.lulu (tu.), mbayá (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0292 ◊ C
- sumusumu ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0017
- teo (11, Balese); teo (00, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0038 ◊ A4, C3, C4, C6
- toto ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0181 ◊ C4
- totongi ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0030

#1338 *Marantochloa congensis* (K. Schum.) Léonard & Mullend. var. *pubescens* Léonard & Mullend.

- motendi ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0016

#1339 *Marantochloa holostachya* (Bak.) Hutch.

- bimpemba ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0179 ◊ C4
- igbunbwegungbwe (01010, Balese); ibubebube (11010, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0042 ◊ D0
- munuasulu (s); munukasulu (s); minuasulu (pl); minukasulu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0152 ◊ C3
- ndimamuou (00011) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0113 ◊ A3, C0

#1340 *Marantochloa leucantha* (K. Schum.) Milne-Redh.

- anjelenjelempi (000010, Balese); azelezelepi (000100, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0088 ◊ D3
- elu (01), keru ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0012 ◊ C6
- lukoba ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0177 ◊ C6
- mulemba (s); milemba (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0244 ◊ C3
- toto (10) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0086 ◊ C6, D0

#1341 *Marantochloa* cf. *leucantha* (K. Schum.) Milne-Redh.

- lukoba (s, 000); nkoba (pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0093 ◊ C9

#1342 *Marantochloa purpurea* (Ridl.) Milne-Redh.

- likomba ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0175 ◊ C6
- mbaya (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0093 ◊ C3, C4
- mbaya ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0182 ◊ J0
- mubungu (s); mibungu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0270 ◊ C3, C6
- tunduru ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0178 ◊ C4

#1343 *Marantochloa* sp.

- abepfalolo (00101) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0114 ◊ C4

#1344 *Marantochloa* sp.

- anjelenjele (10010) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0124 ◊ A5

#1345 *Marantochloa* sp.

- apabubua banbuku (01000011); pabubua banbuku ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0168 ◊ D3

#1346 *Marantochloa* sp.

- apefifyango (01001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0147 ◊ C4

#1347 *Marantochloa* sp.

- mbili (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0273 ◊ A, C4

#1348 *Megaphrynium macrostachyum* (Benth.) K. Schum.

- balamukuku (00001, Balese); bbalamu'u'u (00001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0057 ◊ C1, C3, D3
- igungu (s); magungu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0255 ◊ B3, C3, C4
- ilipi (010), kilipi ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0014 ◊ B1, C3
- iungu (s, 000); maungu (pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0016 ◊ C3, G0, J1, J3
- magungu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0181 ◊ C6, C9
- mongongo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0051 ◊ C3, C4
- mu.bungu (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0293 ◊ A, C, I
- ngongo (Aka); makongo (Bonjo, leaf); dukongo (BONJO, stem) ◊ AKA; BONJO ◊ TAK0024 ◊ C3, C6
- nkongo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0198 ◊ C9

#1349 *Megaphrynium* sp.

- ngongo (Aka); ngongo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0274 ◊ A, C3

#1350 *Sarcophrynium prionogonium* (K. Schum.) K. Schum.

- ngongo (Aka); ngongo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0275 ◊ A, C3,

C4

- tuna (10) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0101 ◊ C3, C4
- tuna ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0183 ◊ J0

#1351 *Sarcophrynium schweinfurthianum* (O. Ktze) Milne-Redh.

- amekongakonga ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0184 ◊ J0
- ankaanda (s, pl, 0010); bankaanda (pl, 0010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0124 ◊ C3
- lo.polí (m.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0294 ◊ C
- lokokolo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0105 ◊ C3
- mbili ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0231
- mongongo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0128
- ngongo ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0198

#1352 *Sarcophrynium* sp.

- mbalamu'u'u (00001), mbalamukuku ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0010 ◊ C3, I1

#1353 *Sarcophrynium* sp.

- mo.mboje (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0110 ◊ C3

#1354 *Sarcophrynium* sp.

- mumpolonda (s, 0000); mimpolonda (pl, 0000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0236 ◊ J3

#1355 *Sarcophrynium* sp.

- ngongo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0276 ◊ A, C3, C4

#1356 *Thaumatococcus daniellii* (Benn.) Benth.

- bizekia ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0296 ◊ D3
- igungu (010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0444 ◊ C3, C4
- ke.éngesá (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0295 ◊ B, C
- ngongo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0185 ◊ B1, C3, C4
- ngungu (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0100 ◊ B1, C3

#1357 *Trachyprynium braunianum* (K. Schum.) Bak.

- apehihiango; padudu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0186 ◊ J0
- lu.tíkú (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0296 ◊ C
- mboze ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0013
- sombe, katela (Aka); te nzi, inzia yandenga (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0277 ◊ A, B1, C0, C3

76. Melastomataceae

#1358 *Bellucia aubletii* Seem.

- kilimu; bilimu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0043 ◊ A3

#1359 *Calvoa bequaertii* De Wild.

- mutaka; mitaka (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0052 ◊ C9

#1360 *Calvoa hirsuta* Hook. f.

- maua (no name) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0266 ◊ J0

#1361 *Calvoa orientalis* Taub.

- kajere luwiji ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0433 ◊ A3, B3

#1362 *Calvoa subquinquervia* De Wild.

- kajere kwi luwiji ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0322 ◊ B3

#1363 *Dicellandra barteri* Hook. f.

- bekaiyasenge ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0063 ◊ B3
- itanganika (s); matanganika (pl); itanganika (-ya mbala) (s) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0235 ◊ A3

#1364 *Dicellandra* sp.

- tanganika mushosi ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0082 ◊ A3, J0

#1365 *Dichaetanthera corymbosa* (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fel.

- mudutuu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0096 ◊ A6, C9

#1366 *Dichaetanthera strigosa* (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fel.

- bombolokomboloko (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0009 ◊ A6
- i.tekeke (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0298 ◊ B, C

#1367 *Dinophora sphenneroides* Benth.

- itanganika (s, 00010); matanganika (pl, 00010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0232 ◊ J0
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0299

#1368 *Dissotis alata* A. & R. Fernandes (?)

- kaama (10) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0349 ◊ A3

#1369 *Dissotis brazzae* Cogn.

- tangania ya mbala (s, pl); tanganika ya mbala (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0296 ◊ A3, G0

#1370 *Dissotis decumbens* (P. Beauv.) Triana

- ikasasenge ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0287 ◊ A0
- yolo ya ngbali (Aka); kpa sa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0278 ◊ A, B3

#1371 *Dissotis hensii* Cogn.

- ngbo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0279 ◊ A
- tagania ilolo (s, pl); tanganika ilolo (s, pl); nono (fruit) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0297 ◊ A3, B1, G0
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0300

#1372 *Dissotis irvingiana* Hook.

- mututu (s); mitutu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0138 ◊ A6

#1373 *Dissotis rotundifolia* (Sm.) Triana

- wakabúka (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0301 ◊ A

#1374 *Dissotis trothae*

- torebonbon (0100) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0179 ◊

D1, J1

#1375 *Guignonina ciliata* Hook. f.

- ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0044
- londende'a lose lo'osongo ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0587
- londende'a lose ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO-0532 ◇ B3

#1376 *Melastomastrum segregatum* (Benth.) A. & R. Fernandes

- tanganika ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0036 ◇ A3, J0

#1377 *Memecylon bequaertii*

- kyanina kia kabi ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0183 ◇ C9

#1378 *Memecylon membranifolium* Hook. f.

- apalele ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0111 ◇ C9

#1379 *Memecylon* sp.

- bouku ◇ BAKA ◇ SBK0216

#1380 *Memecylon* sp.

- loko ya kema (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0280 ◇ A

#1381 *Memecylon* sp.

- lokokema ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0154

#1382 *Memecylon* sp.

- ua (11), kua, tafa ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0033 ◇ D5

#1383 *Memecylon* sp.

- walala ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0062

#1384 *Tristemma incompletum* R. Br.

- itanganika (s, 00000); matanganika (pl, 00000); chilelabana (Mashi) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0010 ◇ B1
- sokpo (Aka); yoo mba kata (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0281 ◇ A

- tangania (s, pl); tanganika (s, pl); nono (fruit, s, pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0037 ◇ A3, B1, D3, G0
- vernacular unrecorded ◇ BAKA ◇ SBK-0142

#1385 *Tristemma leiocalyx* Cogn.

- tanganika ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0036 ◇ A3, J0

#1386 *Tristemma* sp.

- tangania ya ekuba (s, pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0303 ◇ A3, B1, D3, G0

77. Meliaceae

#1387 *Carapa grandiflora* Sprague

- muhuluhulu; mihuluhulu (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0054 ◇ A1, C1
- surusuru (0101) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0029 ◇ B1

#1388 *Carapa procera* DC.

- bokolo ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0297 ◇ D9
- godjo, ngodjo ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0054
- mbolu (00, Balese); boru (11, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0167 ◇ A3, A6, B1, D3, I1

#1389 *Carapa procera* DC. (?)

- mukwe ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0363 ◇ C9, J1

#1390 *Carapa* sp.

- bokolokoto ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0022

#1391 *Ekebergia ruppelliana* (Fres.) A. Rich.

- ruru (00, Balese); ruru (00, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0202 ◇ E6

#1392 *Entandrophragma angolense* (Welw.) C. DC.

- kaki ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0133
- lifake ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0035 ◇ C9
- pelele (s, pl, 111); libuyu (wood, s, 000); mabuyu (wood, pl, 000) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0006, LGN0253 ◇ A6, A8, A9, C9

#1393 *Entandrophragma candollei* Harms

- kanga ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0134

#1394 *Entandrophragma cylindricum* (Sprague) Sprague

- bosasa ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0262 ◊ A6, C9
- boyo, mboyoy ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0135
- poyo, boyo (Aka); mboyoy (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0282 ◊ A, C9, H3

#1395 *Entandrophragma excelsum* Sprague

- itongwa; matongwa (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0109 ◊ C9

#1396 *Entandrophragma utile* (Dawe & Sprague) Sprague

- bokulo; langa, likoye ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0136

#1397 *Entandrophragma* sp.

- i.cobu (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0302 ◊ C

#1398 *Guarea cedrata* (A. Chev.) Pellegr.

- losasa ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0074 ◊ D6
- mbegna ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0171
- mbena (Aka); embena (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0283 ◊ A, C0
- mosogoso ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0158

#1399 *Guarea cedrata* (A. Chev.) Pellegr. (?)

- wángáli (=); ki.sanjá (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0303 ◊ C

#1400 *Guarea* cf. *glomerulata* Harms

- bembebembe (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0284 ◊ A

#1401 *Guarea laurentii* De Wild.

- embeteku ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0041 ◊ H1
- EtEkitEki ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0146 ◊ C9

- litoku ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0077 ◊ A6, D6, E6
- mu.mbúli (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0304 ◊ C

#1402 *Guarea thompsonii* Sprague & Hutch.

- enjumbu, njombo; mobeka, mobesa ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0172

#1403 *Guarea* sp.

- esikodi ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0156

#1404 *Heckeldora staudtii* (Harms) Staner

- nkulumanya (s, pl, 0010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0168 ◊ A5, C9, D1, D9
- nkulumanya ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0139 ◊ A5

#1405 *Khaya anthotheca* (Welw.) C. DC.

- deke (Aka); engombele (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0285 ◊ A, C9
- mbom; sewa; tongia ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0194
- ngina ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0074 ◊ J0

#1406 *Khaya* sp. (?)

- ki.pumí (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0305 ◊ A, D, I

#1407 *Lovoa trichilioides* Harms

- ilondole ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0087 ◊ A6
- mutaka; mitaka (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0167 ◊ C9
- ngobemba, ngobimba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0206

#1408 *Lovoa* sp.

- mutaa (s); mitaa (pl); itongwa (s); matongwa (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0224 ◊ C9

#1409 *Trichilia dregeana* Sond.

- ti'i (01, Balese); ti'i (00, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0249 ◊ C9, H0

#1410 *Trichilia gilgiana* Harms

- bolondo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0016 ◊ C9

- runzo (00, Balese); rujo (01, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0189 ◇ A3, D3

#1411 *Trichilia gillettii* De Wild.

- gbongbo (11, Balese); bobo (11, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0132 ◇ C3

#1412 *Trichilia heudelotii* Planch. ex Oliv.

- mayimbo, mayombo ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY-0342

#1413 *Trichilia lanata* A. Chev.

- mayimbonagbanga ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY-0343
- yatsuli ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0226 ◇ A3, A6

#1414 *Trichilia prieureana* A. Juss.

- isikodi (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0286 ◇ A, C9
- mobala ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0344

#1415 *Trichilia rubescens* Oliv.

- bebembe ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0038
- ehamba (011); mbombo (11) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB0151 ◇ A6, C9
- ehamba; mbombo ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0075 ◇ C9, D0
- kigagi (s, 101); bigagi (pl, 001) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0071 ◇ C0, C3, C9, J9
- kigayi; bigayi (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0300 ◇ A6
- mayimbo; mokimbu ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY-0345
- mgbomgbo (11) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0092 ◇ C9

#1416 cf. *Trichilia rubescens* Oliv.

- ifundi (010) ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0383 ◇ C9

#1417 *Trichilia welwitschii* C. DC.

- iyundi (s); kiyundi (s); biyundi (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0118, LGM0168 ◇ A6, C9
- iyundi; mayundi (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS-0301 ◇ A3
- lihake yo'ome ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0608 ◇ A6, C9

- lihake ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0272 ◇ A6, C9, H0

- mgbomgbo (11); ehamba (011) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB0215 ◇ A1, A6, E6

- mungongole (s, 0000); mingongole (pl, 0000) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0163 ◇ C9

#1418 *Turraea vogelii* Hook. f. ex Benth.

- ikengolya ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0132 ◇ A1, C1, J1
- isongotamu; bOsEkE'O'Oli ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0018 ◇ A5, F5
- mu.lilálila (mi.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0306 ◇ A, C
- soa (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM-0287 ◇ A

#1419 *Turraea vogelioides* Bagn. & Bak. f.

- dumbadumba (1101) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0109 ◇ D2
- myablengo; amelengole ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0076 ◇ D1

#1420 *Turraeanthus africanus* (Welw. ex C. DC.) Pellegr.

- asama ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0351
- kisanda; bisanda (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS-0304 ◇ E6
- sakpa (11) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB0074 ◇ E6
- sakpa; sakba ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR-0233 ◇ E0

78. Melianthaceae

#1421 *Bersama* sp.

- lukaka; makaka (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0045 ◇ A6

79. Menispermaceae

#1422 *Cissampelos macrosepala* Diels.

- obya ya mbala (s); baobya bwa mbala (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0295 ◇ A3

#1423 *Cissampelos mucronata* A. Rich.
 ● amangulo (0111) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇
 MWB0138 ◇ A2, C0
 ● kiribaata ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0359 ◇ A3,
 A5, D3, D5

#1424 *Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii*
 (Stapf) Diels
 ● mo.la (Aka) ◇ AKA ◇ TAK0064 ◇ B5
 ● mola (Aka); ingbi (Monzombo) ◇ AKA,
 MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0288 ◇ A, B5

#1425 *Dioscoreophyllum* sp.
 ● losiyO lo'okonda ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO-
 0525

#1426 *Epinetrum villosum* (Exell)
 Troupin
 ● lihomahoma ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0064
 ◇ C3, D7

#1427 *Jateorhiza macrantha* (Hook. f.)
 Exell & Mendonca
 ● kisombi (000) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0077 ◇ B5

#1428 *Jateorhiza* sp.
 ● mola ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0145 ◇ B5

#1429 *Kolobopetalum chevalieri* (Hutch.
 & Dalz.) Troupin
 ● bokaashu ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0033 ◇ B1
 ● bokaso ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0169 ◇ B1
 ● b̄i.sute (b̄i) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0307 ◇ C
 ● kpa.naa ni le ngo (Monzombo) ◇ AKA,
 MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0289 ◇ A

#1430 *Leptotherantha mayumbensis* (Ex-
 ell) Troupin
 ● kpa naa bi le ee, yoo naa gu mo (Mon-
 zombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0290
 ◇ A

#1431 *Penianthus longifolius* Miers
 ● alocho (001) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0035 ◇ C3
 ● apalutu (0111) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇
 MWB0061 ◇ C3, E5
 ● apalutu ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0035 ◇

C3
 ● lokumbo ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0151 ◇ C3
 ● pepe (Aka); sembolo (Monzombo) ◇
 AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0291 ◇ A, C3
 ● shombolo, sombolo; njiki ◇ BIBAYA ◇
 BBY0262

#1432 *Penianthus zenkeri* (Engl.) Diels
 ● e.tombo (Aka); etobo (Bonjo) ◇ BONJO
 ◇ TAK0010 ◇ A6, C3

#1433 *Penianthus* sp.
 ● epepe ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0059

#1434 *Stephania laetificata* (Miers)
 Benth.
 ● dogbo so (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MON-
 ZOMBO ◇ MAM0292 ◇ A

#1435 *Stephania* sp.
 ● mafo (01) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0105 ◇ A0

#1436 *Synclisia scabrida* Miers
 ● mo.kodi wa e.bambo (Aka); yoo naa
 ikoko (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO
 ◇ MAM0293 ◇ A

#1437 *Syntriandrium preussii* Engl.
 ● kai (Aka); mopa (Monzombo) ◇ AKA,
 MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0294 ◇ A

#1438 *Trichlisia* cf. *dictyophylla* Diels
 ● rianga (000, Balese); rianga (Efe) ◇
 BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0097 ◇ D1, E9

#1439 *Trichlisia gillettii* (De Wild.) Staner
 ● etokobola ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0043

#1440 *Trichlisia macrophylla* Chev.
 ● tokobola (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇
 MAM0295 ◇ A

80. Monimiaceae

#1441 *Xymalos monospora* (Harv.)
 Baill. ex Warb.
 ● kakondameeju (10000) ◇ NYINDU ◇

AFN0051 ◊ C9

- nyalubombo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0319 ◊ C9

81. Moraceae

#1442 *Antiaris africana* Engl.

- sosa (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0305 ◊ A, C3, H1, I1
- sosa ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0022

#1443 *Antiaris toxicaria* (Rumph. ex Pers.) Lesch.

- mulundu (s, 011); milundu (pl, 011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0278 ◊ C6, C9

#1444 *Antiaris welwitschii* Engl.

- chonge (01) sopa ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0091 ◊ C6
- likOkO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0429 ◊ A5, D5
- mo.ngu (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0321 ◊ C, J
- mulundu; milundu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0028 ◊ C9
- supa (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0090 ◊ C6, I1
- supa ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0008 ◊ C6, C9

#1445 *Antiaris* sp.

- kanda ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0002 ◊ C6

#1446 *Antiaris* sp.

- molembe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0081 ◊ C9

#1447 *Artocarpus communis* J. R. & G. Forst. var. *apyrena* Hort.

- ndoko mbanza (Aka); makufu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0307 ◊ A, B1, C2, Cx

#1448 *Artocarpus communis* J. R. & G. Forst. var. *seminifera* Hort.

- lolo (Aka); le lo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0306 ◊ A, B1

#1449 *Artocarpus incisa* L. f.

- imbuluku (s, 0001); mambuluku (pl, 0001) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0211 ◊ B1, C8, J9

#1450 *Bosqueia angolensis* Ficalho

- bumbu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0009 ◊ A8
- fongi, pongi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0041
- mo.pongi (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0114 ◊ B1
- mu.úngi (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0322 ◊ C

#1451 *Bosqueia congolensis* S. Moore

- busuhu; masuu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0049 ◊ B1, C9
- kpumbu (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0058 ◊ B1, E6, H2

#1452 *Bosqueia phoberos* Aubrév.

- kumbu (01, Balese) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0176 ◊ C8

#1453 *Cecropia* sp.

- ekombo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0208

#1454 *Cecropia* sp.

- kombo ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0173

#1455 *Chlorophora excelsa* (Welw.) Benth.

- bandi, bangi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0066
- bangi (Aka); mbangi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0308 ◊ A, C9, H3
- bolondo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0088 ◊ C9, F6
- epunga ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0010 ◊ A8, C8
- mu.kámhá (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0323 ◊ C
- mufula (s, 010); mifula (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0120 ◊ C9

#1456 *Chlorophora* sp.

- ale (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0065 ◊ C6

#1457 *Dorstenia conveza* De Wild.

● amanbiase (00101); manbiase ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0209 ◊ F5

● nakashikwa (s, 0010); banakashikwa (pl, 00010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0078, LGN0174 ◊ A3, A4, A5

● nyakashikwa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0096 ◊ A3

#1458 *Dorstenia* sp.

● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0324

#1459 *Ficus arcuattonervata* De Wild.

● esele (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0242 ◊ C6

#1460 *Ficus* cf. *arcuattonervata* De Wild.

● kahumo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0116 ◊ C6, C8

#1461 *Ficus areodryadum* Mildbr.

● sisombo (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0212 ◊ C6

#1462 *Ficus asperifolia* Miq.

● kalembe

kalutonga (1000010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0203 ◊ C9, H8

● mole wa mino (Aka); (kpa)-ze, yoo naa nunu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0309 ◊ A

● tofutofu (0100) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0070 ◊ A1

#1463 *Ficus brachypoda* Hutch.

● masakumu (1011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0183 ◊ C6

#1464 *Ficus capensis* Thunb.

● ilondolondo (s); bilondolondo (pl); mugumu (s); migumu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0047 ◊ C6, C8, G0, I1

#1465 *Ficus* cf. *capensis* Thunb.

● kiseumbe (s); bisembe (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0177 ◊ A8, G0

#1466 cf. *Ficus capensis* Thunb.

● kitobolo (s, 0010); bitobolo (pl, 0010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0095 ◊ C9, I1, J9

#1467 cf. *Ficus conraui* Warb.

● mushulushulu (10000) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0209 ◊ A6, C9, I1

#1468 *Ficus exasperata* Vahl

● awasa (111, Balese); awasa (Efe); tofutofu (seed, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR-0071 ◊ C1, C3

● baalola ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0132 ◊ A5, C3

● bokula ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0541 ◊ D3, D7

● bulu (Aka); ze (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0310 ◊ A, C3, C9, J9

● bungulu (111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0191 ◊ C6

● esese ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0212 ◊ C3

● lingembe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0148

● lo.kengá (ñ.gengá) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0325 ◊ A, C, I

● luenga (s, pl); lukenga (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0108 ◊ A3, C3, C9

● lukenga (s, pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0097 ◊ C3, C9

● lukenga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0254 ◊ A6, C3, C9

● lukenga; malukenga (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0117 ◊ A6, C3

● masawa (001) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0138 ◊ C3

● masawa (111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0189 ◊ C3, E6

● masawa; kawa ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0011 ◊ C3

#1469 *Ficus gnaphalocarpa* (Miq.)

Steud. ex A. Rich.

● nshembe (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0283 ◊ C9, D0, G0, J9

#1470 *Ficus leprieuri* Miq.

● bongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0149

● tembu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0012 ◊ C6

#1471 *Ficus* cf. *leprieuri* Miq.

● pumbu (Aka); kpo bongo (Monzombo)

- ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0311 ◊ A, C6
- #1472 *Ficus lukanda* Welw. ex Ficalho
 ● bambembe ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0013 ◊ C6
 ● malukionji ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0014 ◊ C6
- #1473 *Ficus macrosperma* Warb. ex Mildbr. & Burret
 ● djolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0150
- #1474 *Ficus mucoso* Welw. ex Ficalho
 ● bulu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0312 ◊ A, C9
 ● chenje ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0015 ◊ I1
 ● ewawa, liwawa; lingembe; livete ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0151
- #1475 *Ficus natalensis* Hochst.
 ● aliwe (s, 001); kaliwe (s, 001); tuliwe (pl, 001) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0205 ◊ C8, C9, H1, I1
 ● ipialio'o (001011), ipikalikoko ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0139 ◊ C6
 ● sebya (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0098 ◊ C6
- #1476 *Ficus ottoniifolia* (Miq.) Miq.
 ● likumo IE'EndOmbO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0567 ◊ A3
 ● likumo yo'ome ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0483 ◊ C6
 ● likumo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0228 ◊ C6, I1
 ● likumo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0402 ◊ C6
 ● likumo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0404 ◊ C6
 ● likumo'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0494 ◊ C6
 ● likumo'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0533 ◊ D6
 ● likumo'a nkasi nsali ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0568 ◊ C6
 ● sisombo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0016 ◊ C6
- #1477 *Ficus ovata* Vahl
- mukobe ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0009 ◊ C6, C9
- #1478 *Ficus preussii* Warb.
 ● bumbau ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0017 ◊ C6
- #1479 *Ficus rubropunctata* De Wild.
 ● sebia ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0018 ◊ C6
- #1480 *Ficus rubroreceptaculata* De Wild.
 ● pobongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0152
- #1481 *Ficus rupicola* Lebrun & Tous-saint
 ● esele ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0020 ◊ C6
 ● tiba; tibatiba ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0019 ◊ C6
- #1482 *Ficus subacuminata* (De Wild.) Lebrun
 ● uuse ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0021 ◊ C6
- #1483 *Ficus thonningii* Blume
 ● mulondo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0040 ◊ C6, J0
- #1484 *Ficus urceolaris* Welw. ex Hiern
 ● atsakara (0100, Balese); atsakara (0101, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0136 ◊ A1, A8
 ● kalume ka lukenga (s, 010- 0- 000); tulume twa lukenga (pl, 010- 0- 000); lukenga (-ya mulume) (s, pl, 001- 0- 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0221 ◊ C3, C9
- #1485 *Ficus vallis-choudae* Del.
 ● bungulu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0022 ◊ C6
 ● kitobolo ◊ NTYINDU ◊ AFN0233 ◊ C9, H9, I1, J0
 ● nduba (11, Balese); tuba (11, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0070 ◊ C6, C9, D6, D9, I1
 ● nshembe (s, pl, 11); manshembe (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0252 ◊ C9, I1, J9
- #1486 *Ficus variifolia* Warb.
 ● amasokasoka (010011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA

- ◊ MWB0149 ◊ C1, D1
 ● fobo (10, Balese); pfobo (10, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0119 ◊ C6
 ● kalume ka lukenga ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0118 ◊ A3
- #1487 *Ficus vogelii* (Miq.) Miq.
 ● itota (s); matota (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0185 ◊ C8, H1, I1
 ● kyolo; byolo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0119 ◊ A6
 ● ndembo (Aka); bongo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0313 ◊ A, H1, I1
 ● pongopongo (0101); bumbau (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0087 ◊ C6, I1
- #1488 *Ficus wildemaniana* Warb. ex De Wild. & Dur.
 ● tongo (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0177 ◊ C6
- #1489 *Ficus* sp.
 ● akoko; akuko ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0023 ◊ C6
- #1490 *Ficus* sp.
 ● amaswakumu; amatalimbo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0024 ◊ C6
- #1491 *Ficus* sp.
 ● djolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0153
- #1492 *Ficus* sp.
 ● eko ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0025 ◊ C6
- #1493 *Ficus* sp.
 ● epoo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0026 ◊ C6
- #1494 *Ficus* sp.
 ● idota (010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0234 ◊ C8, C9, J9
- #1495 *Ficus* sp.
 ● ishembe (s); kishembe (s); bishembe (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0169 ◊ A4, A8, B8
- #1496 *Ficus* sp.
- ka.mbalykita ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0326 ◊ C
- #1497 *Ficus* sp.
 ● kamimbi ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0407 ◊ A6, C6, C9, I1
- #1498 *Ficus* sp.
 ● ke.kúsá (b₁) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0327 ◊ I
- #1499 *Ficus* sp.
 ● kitobolo (s, 0010); bitobolo (pl, 0010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0156 ◊ B1, C9
- #1500 *Ficus* sp.
 ● kitubu (s, 001); bitubu (pl, 001) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0150 ◊ C9
- #1501 *Ficus* sp.
 ● lipete ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0067
- #1502 *Ficus* sp.
 ● liteli ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0167 ◊ G0
- #1503 *Ficus* sp.
 ● lo ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0264
- #1504 *Ficus* sp.
 ● lokumbo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0102 ◊ C8
- #1505 *Ficus* sp.
 ● luenje (s, pl); lukenje (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0212 ◊ C0, C8
- #1506 *Ficus* sp.
 ● m.boma (m.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0328 ◊ C, D, I
- #1507 *Ficus* sp.
 ● mbongo iyete; mbongo iyeto ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0226
- #1508 *Ficus* sp.
 ● mo.séngélew.í sekakanyóní (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0329 ◊ C, I, J

- #1509 *Ficus* sp.
 ● mouganjokka ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0312 ◊ A6, C3, C9
- #1510 *Ficus* sp.
 ● mpese ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0139
- #1511 *Ficus* sp.
 ● mukonga (s, 011); mikoga (pl, 011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0111, LGN0262 ◊ C0, J0
- #1512 *Ficus* sp.
 ● musengi ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0102
- #1513 *Ficus* sp.
 ● ndembo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0006 ◊ C6
- #1514 *Ficus* sp.
 ● nzaruyama (0101, Balese); zaruyama (0101, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0139 ◊ A3, B3, I3
- #1515 *Ficus* sp.
 ● zango da mo.mbeli (Aka); ze bai (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0314 ◊ A, D3
- #1516 *Morus mesozygia* Stapf
 ● kanda ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0175
- #1517 *Musanga cecropioides* R. Br.
 ● botyumbe ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0088 ◊ B6, C9, G9
 ● ele (01), kele ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0123 ◊ C9
 ● kele (01, Balese); ere (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0059 ◊ A8, C9, I1
 ● kombo (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0083 ◊ C9, I2
 ● kombo (Aka); kombo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0315 ◊ A, B8, C9, J9
 ● kombo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0230
 ● kombo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0027 ◊ C9
 ● mo.lomba (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0330 ◊ A, B, C, D, G, I
 ● mokombo (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0027 ◊ B8
- musagi (s, 001); misagi (pl, 001) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0005 ◊ C9
 ● musayi; misayi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0196 ◊ C6, D0
 ● mushaki ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0048 ◊ C9, J9
- #1518 *Musanga leo-errerae* Hauman & J. Léonard
 ● musai (s); musaki (s); misai (pl); misaki (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0144 ◊ C9
- #1519 *Musanga* sp.
 ● musagi (s, 001); misagi (pl, 001); kabuti ka musagi (s); tubuti twa musagi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0269 ◊ C9
- #1520 *Myrianthus arboreus* P. Beauv.
 ● awa awa (0101), kawakawa ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0007 ◊ A6, B1
 ● bokomu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0091 ◊ A1, B1
 ● bOkOmu ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0165 ◊ B1
 ● bwamba ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0199 ◊ A6, B1
 ● diki (Aka); ngata (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0316 ◊ A, B1, C9
 ● e.diki (Aka); ngatta (AKA); esakamo (Bonjo) ◊ AKA; BONJO ◊ TAK0101 ◊ B1, D3
 ● mbombo (01) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0017 ◊ B1
 ● modiki ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0001
 ● mu.sikiliki (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0331 ◊ B, C, I, J
 ● ngata ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0231
- #1521 *Myrianthus holstii* Engl.
 ● akawa (kawa) (00011, Balese); a'awa (001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0125 ◊ B1, C5, D0, D5
 ● awaawa (0101), kawakawa ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0030 ◊ A6, B1
 ● bembekenye ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0028 ◊ B1
 ● chaamba (s, 000); byaamba (pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0082, LGN0157 ◊ B1, C9, I1
 ● chambamba; byambamba (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0200 ◊ C3, C9
 ● ishie (s); kishie (s); bishie (pl) ◊ LEGA

- ◇ LGM0064, LGM0147 ◇ B1, C9
- mbwembwe (11) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB0018 ◇ B1, E6

#1522 *Myrianthus preussii* Engl.

- akpekpe; embwembwe ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0029 ◇ B1
- bOkOmu'o'ome ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO-0624 ◇ D6
- bokongo'o'ome; wako'o'ome ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0416

- #1523 cf. *Myrianthus preussii* Engl. subsp. *seretii* (De Wild.) De Ruiter
- kisike ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0325 ◇ A6, B1, C9

#1524 *Myrianthus* sp.

- mbombo ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0030 ◇ B1

#1525 *Neosloetiopsis kamerunensis* Engl.

- dundu ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0235

#1526 *Treculia africana* Decne.

- biimbo; boimbo ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO-0133 ◇ B1
- boimbo ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0010 ◇ B1, C9, I1
- botete ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0273 ◇ B1, C9
- busha (Aka); pusa (AKA) ◇ AKA ◇ TAK0129 ◇ B1
- bushingu (010) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0276 ◇ B1, C9, I1
- bushingu ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0298 ◇ B1
- fusa, pusa; bongo ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0340
- lipusa ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0101
- ndu'u (11), nduku ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0008 ◇ B1
- nduku (00, Balese); duuo (00, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0063 ◇ B1, C9, D9, G1
- pusa (Aka); pusa (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0317 ◇ A, B1
- pushia ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0031 ◇ B1

#1527 *Treculia africana* Dence. (?)

- mu.cácá (mi.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0332 ◇ B, C, J

82. Musaceae

#1528 *Ensete edulis* Gillet.

- butembe; matembe (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS-0107 ◇ B1, C1

#1529 *Ensete* sp.

- ikyombo (s); kikyombo (s); bikyombo (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0215 ◇ A6, C1, C3, C6, D6, G0

#1530 *Musa edulis* (?)

- mugomba; ndizi (Swahili); mihaba (Tembo) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0195 ◇ B1

#1531 *Musa paradisiaca* L.

- gondo (Aka); likondo (Bonjo) ◇ BONJO; AKA ◇ TAK0162 ◇ B1, C6
- likOndO ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO1003 ◇ B1, C3

#1532 *Musa sapientum* L.

- komo (Aka, Bonjo) ◇ BONJO ◇ TAK-0163 ◇ B1

#1533 *Musa* sp.

- ingunda ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO1002 ◇ B1, C3

#1534 *Musa* sp.

- kondo (Aka); indoo (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0318 ◇ A, B1, B5, C3, Cx

#1535 *Musa* sp.

- i,yomá (ma.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0333 ◇ A, B, C, D

83. Myricaceae

- #1536 *Myrica salicifolia* Hochst. ex A. Rich. subsp. *mildbraedii* (Engl.) Pol-Hill

- kijiki (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0126 ◊ A6, C8, C9
- kijiki (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0280 ◊ A6, C9

84. Myristicaceae

#1537 *Coelocaryon botryoides* Verm.

- bokolola ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0058 ◊ A6
- bokoola; bokoolaki; likoke ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0463 ◊ D9

#1538 *Coelocaryon preussii* Warb.

- bambayoko; nokotenge ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0072
- bosombo; bOngOlu ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0349 ◊ C9
- manga (10, Balese) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0184 ◊ D3
- sako (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0319 ◊ A, H0

#1539 *Coelocaryon* sp. (?)

- ñgubí (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0334 ◊ C, I

#1540 *Pycnanthus angolensis* (Welw.) Warb.

- bosenga; bosongu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0210
- bOsEnga; likotakota ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0130 ◊ A6
- bosenge ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0142 ◊ D6, F5, F6, H0
- etenge, tenge, tinge ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0285
- kolo (Aka); mbonga (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0320 ◊ A, C9, D9, J9
- kolo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0105
- kpangbalu; kolu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0044 ◊ I1, I3
- lukalakala (s, 00010); nkalakala (pl, 00010); bukalakala (s, 00010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0098 ◊ C9, J9
- lukalakala ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0244
- mo.bélanjóbú (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊

SGL0335 ◊ C, I, J

#1541 *Pycnanthus angolensis* (Welw.) Warb. var. *amaranthifolius*

- etende ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0076

#1542 *Pycnanthus mauchalianus* Ghesq.

- boondo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0418 ◊ C9

#1543 *Staudtia stipitata* Warb.

- bokolombe ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0002 ◊ C9
- bokolombe ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0010 ◊ A6, C9
- bukaki (s, 000); makaki (pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0056 ◊ A6, C9
- bukaki; makaki (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0283 ◊ A6
- bukubi (s); tukubi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0227 ◊ A6
- malanga (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0132 ◊ C9
- malanga (Aka); lo manga (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0321 ◊ A, C9
- malanga ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0312
- mu.undi (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0336 ◊ C, D

85. Myrsinaceae

#1544 *Afrardisia staudtii* (Gilg) Mez

- bohanvu ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0477 ◊ B1, D6
- mbale ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0007 ◊ A5
- motimoso ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0112 ◊ D0

#1545 *Afrardisia* sp.

- kakoma (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0279 ◊ C9

#1546 *Afrardisia* sp.

- roborobo (0101) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0112 ◊ D3

#1547 *Embelia humbatii* Robyns

- kakolo ka batwa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0105 ◊ A5

#1548 *Embelia pellucida* (Hiern.) K. Schum.

- kakola ka batwa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0104 ◊ A5

#1549 *Embelia schimperi* Vatke

- bukaragata (10000) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0295 ◊ A1

#1550 *Maesa lanceolata* Forsk.

- mbati ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0171 ◊ C9, H1
- muanga (s); mianga (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0049 ◊ C9, H0, I1
- mubilishi (s, 0000); mibilishi (pl, 0000); npari (Mashi) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0083 ◊ C9, I1
- muhanga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0193 ◊ A6, C9, I1

86. Myrtaceae

#1551 *Psidium guajava* L.

- lipela (s, 010); mapela (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0035 ◊ A3, B1, C9
- mapela (010, Balese); mapela (010, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0016 ◊ A3, B1
- mapela ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0503 ◊ B1
- mapela (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0012 ◊ A3, B1
- ngumu (Aka); mapile, goyafu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0322 ◊ A, B1, B3, C9

#1552 *Psidium* cf. *guajava* L.

- i.péla (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0337 ◊ A, B, C

#1553 *Syzygium guineense* (Willd.) DC.

- kikuti; bikuti (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0287 ◊ H1, I1

#1554 *Syzygium rowlandii* Sprague

- esosi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0329

#1555 cf. *Syzygium staudtii* (Engl.) Mildbr.

- ke.bélakolohú (b.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0338 ◊ C, J

#1556 *Syzygium* sp.

- esose ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0155 ◊ A6

#1557 *Syzygium* sp.

- mokata ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0056 ◊ C9

87. Nyctaginaceae

#1558 *Boerhaavia diffusa* L.

- m.batama w.í kacá (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0339
- yongeyo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0323 ◊ A

#1559 cf. *Mirabilis* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0340 ◊ A

88. Nymphaeaceae

#1560 *Nymphaea* sp.

- m.batama (m.) (ambwe) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0341 ◊ I

#1561 *Nymphaea* sp.

- m.batama (m.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0342 ◊ I

89. Ochnaceae

#1562 *Campylospermum bukobense* (Gilg) Farron

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0344

#1563 *Campylospermum elongatum* (Oliv.) Van Tiegh.

- bangala, linjala, njala, panjala. ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0052
- seke (Aka); see, ngbongo (Monzombo)

- ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0324 ◊ A, C6
 #1564 *Campylopermum reticulatum* (P. Beauv.) Farron
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0345
- #1565 *Campylopermum* sp.
 ● bokengo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0284 ◊ C9
- #1566 *Campylopermum* sp.
 ● kasindabakoi (s, 000010); tushindabakoi (pl, 000010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0152 ◊ C9, G0
- #1567 *Campylopermum* sp.
 ● kpasso ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0007
- #1568 *Campylopermum* sp.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0346
- #1569 *Campylopermum* sp.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0347
- #1570 *Campylopermum* sp.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0348
- #1571 *Campylopermum* sp.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0349
- #1572 *Lophira alata* Banks ex Gaertn. f.
 ● kole (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0325 ◊ A, C9, D6
 ● ngokele; ngoka ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0205
- #1573 *Lophira* sp.
 ● lufe (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0089 ◊ D0
- #1574 *Ochna afzelii* R. Br. ex Oliv.
 ● .buunji (ma.) (?) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0350 ◊ J
- #1575 *Ochna calodendron* Gilg & Mildbr.
 ● mulebengoy ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0237
- #1576 *Ochna* sp.
 ● komba (=) (?) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0352
- #1577 *Ochna* sp.
 ● ngokele ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0194
- #1578 *Ochna* sp.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0351
- #1579 *Ouratea arnoldiana* De Wild. & Th. Dur.
 ● mubelekese (s); mibelekese (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0239 ◊ C9
- #1580 *Ouratea elongata* (Oliv.) Engl.
 ● mapelanga; moli ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0101 ◊ D9, E0
- #1581 *Ouratea floridinda* De Wild.
 ● ngulu; lukumbula ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0208 ◊ C9, D
- #1582 *Ouratea* sp.
 ● mubelekese wa muashi (s); mibelekese ya muashi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0256 ◊ C9
- #1583 *Ouratea* sp.
 ● papieturi (10011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0249 ◊ J0
- #1584 *Rhabdophyllum arnoldianum* (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) Van Tiegh.
 ● lokembya ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0485 ◊ A3, D4
- #1585 *Rhabdophyllum staudtii* Van Tiegh.
 ● ngbanza ngele (Aka); ngbanza nge (Monzombo) ◊ MAM0326 ◊ Aka; Monzombo
- #1586 *Rhabdophyllum* sp.
 ● yolo ya boanze (Aka); dota (Mon-

zombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0327
◊ A

90. Octoknemaceae

#1587 *Octoknema borealis* Hutch. & Dalz.

• musombo (s, 000); misombo (pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0180 ◊ C9, G0

#1588 *Okoubaka aubrevillei* Pell. & Normand

• ebenge ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0162

91. Olacaceae

#1589 *Aptandra zenkeri* Engl.

• busolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0026

#1590 *Coula edulis* Baill.

• mengom, menkwom ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0083

#1591 *Heisteria parvifolia* Smith

• amelili (01110) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0059 ◊ A6, E6

• bomanje ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0254

• kalume ka bwika ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0140 ◊ C9

• k̄i.banj̄i (b̄i.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0353 ◊ C

• manbi (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0152 ◊ A8

#1592 *Heisteria zommereri* Engl.

• molomba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0176

#1593 *Olax gambecola* Baill.

• mu.lulu w.í mulij̄ (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0354

• saye, toko (Aka); yoo naa nganua (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0328 ◊ A, D3

#1594 *Olax subscorpioidea* Oliv.

• loto (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0329 ◊ A, D5, D6

#1595 *Olax* sp.

• molanga ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0044

#1596 *Olax* sp.

• vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0355

#1597 *Ongokea gore* (Hua) Pierre

• boleko ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0237 ◊ H1

• busolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0245

• mo.céké (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0356 ◊ A, C, G, I, J

• solo (Aka); gbana (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0330 ◊ A, C9, H1

#1598 *Strombosia grandifolia* Hook. f. ex Benth.

• botaka ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0019 ◊ A6, C6, C9, D9, H1, J0

• epinedo, evindo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0319

• mu.kui (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0357 ◊ A, C, G, I, J

• nzobe (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0331 ◊ A, J9

#1599 *Strombosia pustulata* Oliv.

• bombongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0320

• vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0358

#1600 *Strombosia scheffleri* Engl.

• atongu (001) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0172 ◊ C1, C6

• bwika (s, 11); mika (pl, 11) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0067, LGN0200 ◊ A6, C9

• bwika; mwika (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0285 ◊ C9

• ehoha; ekoo'a lose; mbomba'a hili'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0490 ◊ A6

• ehoha; ekoo'a lose; mbomba'a hili'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0471

• ekanjo (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0165 ◊ C9, H2

• epinedo, evindo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0321

#1601 *Strombosia* sp.

• ki.sáli (b̄i.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0360 ◊ C

#1602 *Strombosia* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0359

#1603 *Strombosiopsis grandiflora* L.

- ekoo; mbomba'a hili; ekOngia ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0326 ◊ H1

#1604 *Strombosiopsis tetrandra* Engl.

- bosiko; mbobongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0322
- mbongo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0332 ◊ A, H1, I1
- nzobe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0199
- ñ.kíngú y.i múutí (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0361 ◊ C, I

92. Oleaceae

#1605 *Jasminum pauciflorum* Benth.

- pamema ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0120 ◊ C9

#1606 *Jasminum* sp.

- bambamba ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0072 ◊ D7

#1607 *Schrebera arborea* A. Chev.

- kombe, ngolombe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0305

93. Onagraceae

#1608 *Jussiaea abyssinica* A. Rich. Dandy & Brenan

- muliabakusu; miliabakusu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0153 ◊ D3

#1609 *Ludwigia* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0362

#1610 *Ludwigia* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0363

94. Opiliaceae

#1611 *Rhopalopilium altescandens* Engl.

- podu (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0333 ◊ A

95. Orchidaceae

#1612 *Angraecum distichum* Lindl.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0364

#1613 *Corymborkis corymbosa* Thou.

- museti ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0166 ◊ D6
- yongai ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0187 ◊ A0, D0, E0

#1614 *Diaphananthe bidens* (Sw.) Schltr.

- kato (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0334 ◊ A

#1615 *Eulophia* sp.

- kalende ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0425 ◊ G5

#1616 *Vanilla cranulata* Rolfe

- mo.ndome (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0049 ◊ C7

96. Oxalidaceae

#1617 *Biophytum helenae* Buscal. & Muschler

- ilumbi (s); kilumbi (s); bilumbi (pl); amalumbi (s); kamalumbi (s); tumalumbi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0071 ◊ A3

#1618 *Biophytum sensitivum* (L.) DC.

- nyawifunye ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0047
- sharaya fungwe; sharaya nunda ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0100 ◊ A3, D3

#1619 *Biophytum zenkeri* Guillaum.

- kufa ya chinichini (Sw); manua (no name) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0225 ◊ C0

#1620 *Oxalis corniculata* L.

- ateku (s); kateku (s); tuteku (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0087 ◊ A0, C3
- kadiku (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0141 ◊ A3, B3

97. Palmae

#1621 *Ancistrophyllum secundiflorum* (P. Beauv.) Wendl.

- bokau; ihahakau; ilalakau ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0083 ◊ A6, B9, C6, C9, CX
- bungango (s, 000); mangango (pl, 000); lububi (s, pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0173 ◊ A7, A8, C7, G0
- ekaola; lOngOli ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0082 ◊ C7, CX
- gao (Aka); likao (Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK-0050 ◊ C4
- iyokofo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0150 ◊ A5
- kao (Aka); kao (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0335 ◊ A, C7
- kilete (s, 001); bilete (pl, 001); lububi (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0094 ◊ G0, J0
- koko ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0156 ◊ C7
- likau ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0409 ◊ B4
- lokolombe ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0286 ◊ C7
- lububi; mbubi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0030 ◊ C9
- yangakau ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0227 ◊ B9

#1622 *Ancistrophyllum* sp.

- ka.kangakúlúlú (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0365 ◊ B

#1623 *Ancistrophyllum* sp.

- keko (10, Balese); eo (10, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0276 ◊ C7

#1624 *Ancistrophyllum* sp.

- ki.kúmbakumbí (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0366 ◊ C

#1625 *Ancistrophyllum* sp.

- leckwe; akpekpe ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0157 ◊ C7

#1626 *Ancistrophyllum* sp.

- mo.koló (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0367 ◊ B, C

#1627 *Borassus aethiopum* Mart.

- kolongo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0336 ◊ A

#1628 cf. *Borassus* sp.

- lu.bǎí (m.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0368 ◊ C

#1629 *Calamus deerratus* Mann & Wendl.

- gao (Aka); likao (Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK-0050 ◊ C4
- itinga (s); kitinga (s); bitinga (pl); lububi (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0267 ◊ B4, C7
- lekwe (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0007 ◊ B8, C7
- mukolo; mikolo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0051 ◊ B3, C, C9, J0

#1630 *Calamus laurentii*

- ekpekpe (111, Balese); ekpekpe (Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0039 ◊ C4, C7

#1631 *Calamus* sp.

- asuku (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0008 ◊ C7

#1632 *Calamus* sp.

- ekpekpe (111) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0096 ◊ C4

#1633 *Celtis brieiyi* De Wild.

- ueko ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0241

#1634 *Cocos nucifera* L.

- kokoti (Aka, Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0190 ◊ B1, C1
- mbunzu (Aka); kokotii, inzia bunzu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0337 ◊ A, B1

#1635 *Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.

- kau ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0166
- kibila (s); bibila (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN-

0139 ◊ B1, B8, C1, C3, C9, G0, H9

● mbila (Aka, Bonjo) ◊ AKA, BONJO ◊ TAK0167 ◊ B1, B8, C3, D3

● mbila ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0129

● mbonzo, mbolo (Aka); mbia, pe (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0338 ◊ A, B1, B3, B7, C0, C1, C3, C4, C9, Cx, F2

● ngazi; kibila ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0102 ◊ B1, B8

● i.bɪla (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0369 ◊ B, C, G

#1636 *Elaeis guineensis* Jacq. (?)

● kuko (01) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0135 ◊ C7

#1637 *Eremospatha cabrae* De Wild.

● lihindo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0358 ◊ C9

#1638 *Eremospatha haullevilleana* De Wild.

● enji (10, Balese); eji (10, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0045 ◊ C7

● lifino ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0242 ◊ C9

● likau ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0126 ◊ C7

● lokoli ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0162 ◊ C7

● lu.búbj (m.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0370 ◊ C

● mboppi ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0158 ◊ C7

● ngaka ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0188

#1639 *Eremospatha wendlandiana* Dammer ex Becc.

● e'o (11), keko ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0024 ◊ C7

● lububi (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0175 ◊ C7, G0

● mbopi (10) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0009 ◊ C7, G0

#1640 *Eremospatha yangambiensis* Loius & Müll.

● asuku ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0159 ◊ C7

#1641 *Eremospatha* sp.

● (ka.kólólólólólólól (to.)) ◊ SONGOLA ◊

SGL0372

#1642 *Eremospatha* sp.

● eji (10) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0055 ◊ C4

#1643 *Eremospatha* sp.

● ka.kólólólólólólól (to.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0371

#1644 *Eremospatha* sp.

● mo.pongo (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0079 ◊ C4

#1645 *Phoenix reclinata* Jacq.

● lukindu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0160 ◊ C3

● ndenge ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0267

#1646 *Raphia hookeri* Mann & Wendl.

● esie, mesie ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0288

● ondu (Aka); duondu (Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0169 ◊ C6

#1647 *Raphia laurentii* De Wild.

● peke ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0289

#1648 *Raphia monbuttorum* Drude

● peke ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0289

#1649 *Raphia regalis* Becc.

● etim, metim; elolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0290

#1650 *Raphia sese* De Wild.

● ikolo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0267 ◊ C3, H9

● lifeke ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0224 ◊ B8, C3, D3, I9

● lOndEIE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0268 ◊ B8, C1, C3

● musekpe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0188 ◊ C7

#1651 *Raphia vinifera* P. Beauv.

● mo.sende (Aka); molenge (Bonjo); mpeke (BONJO) ◊ BONJO; AKA ◊ TAK-0168 ◊ B8, C1, C3, C9, D3

#1652 *Raphia* sp.

● bambu, pondo (Aka); ipe, nzimba (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0339 ◇ A, C3, C4, C7

#1653 *Raphia* sp.

● biyo ◇ BAKA ◇ SBK0171

#1654 *Raphia* sp.

● bolilo ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0267 ◇ B8, C1, C3

#1655 *Raphia* sp.

● bubondo; mabondo (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS-0245 ◇ B8, J0

#1656 *Raphia* sp.

● ibondo (010) ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0188 ◇ B8, C3, Cx

#1657 *Raphia* sp.

● ibondo (s); libondo (s); mabondo (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0201 ◇ B8, C3, C9, Cx

#1658 *Raphia* sp.

● imbondo (s, 000); mambondo (pl, 000); libondo (Sw) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0212 ◇ C3, C9, Cx

#1659 *Raphia* sp.

● kau ◇ BAKA ◇ SBK0166

#1660 *Raphia* sp.

● kpangala ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0187 ◇ C7

#1661 *Raphia* sp.

● mabondo ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0502 ◇ C9

#1662 *Raphia* sp.

● mopeke ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0077 ◇ C3, D8

#1663 *Raphia* sp.

● tiifa (11, Balese); mabodo (010, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0278 ◇ B8, C3, C9, Cx, H9

#1664 *Raphia* sp.

● tundu ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0161 ◇ C9

#1665 *Raphia* sp.

● i.bondo (ma.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0373 ◇ B, C, G

#1666 *Raphia* sp.

● i.bondo (ma.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0374 ◇ B, C, G

#1667 *Sclerosperma mannii* Wendl.

● liwolu ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0097 ◇ C7
 ● lubishi (s); mbishi (pl); mbya (s, pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0174 ◇ B1, B3, B4, C0, H0, H1, I0, I1
 ● mpete ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0288 ◇ C3
 ● mvie ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0307
 ● nbiji (10); mangobo (010, Lega) ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0500 ◇ C3
 ● ngubo; ngobo ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR-0162 ◇ C3

#1668 *Sclerosperma* sp.

● mbya; mangobo; ntukulu (fruits, Lega) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0267 ◇ B1, C3

#1669 *Sclerosperma* sp.

● nbya (s, pl, 01) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0084 ◇ A3, C0, C3

98. Pandaceae

#1670 *Panda oleosa* Pierre

● bo.kana (Aka) ◇ AKA ◇ TAK0074 ◇ B1
 ● bokana; bOtEkO ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO-0141 ◇ B1
 ● bosole ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0264 ◇ E6
 ● boteko ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0192 ◇ B1, C9, I1
 ● ekanjo ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0063 ◇ J0
 ● kana (Aka); kana (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0343 ◇ A, B1
 ● kana, nkana ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0252
 ● mo.kongo (me.),boe (=) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0375 ◇ B, C, I, J

- mokana ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0116 ◊ B1
- ngango (11), ango ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0129 ◊ B1

99. Pandanaceae

#1671 *Pandanus candelabrum* P. Beauv.

- gedja ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0253

#1672 *Pandanus* sp.

- makakanka ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0215

100. Passifloraceae

#1673 *Adenia cissampeloides* (Planch. ex Benth.) Harms

- ikoola ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0038 ◊ A8, D7
- ka.ísí (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0395
- kolobo (Aka); kulu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0344 ◊ A, C6, E6

#1674 *Adenia lobata* Engl.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0396

#1675 *Adenia rumicifolia* Engl. & Harms var. *rumicifolia*

- ruwambara bahasha ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0072 ◊ A4, A5, D4

#1676 *Adenia tricotata* De Wild.

- kpa nge (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0345 ◊ A

#1677 *Adenia* sp.

- gululu (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0103 ◊ D4, Hx, lx

#1678 *Adenia* sp.

- kamatonde (s); tumatonde (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0145 ◊ A8

#1679 *Barteria fistulosa* Mast.

- bokokombi (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK-0025 ◊ D6

- bulembo (011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0089 ◊ H0, I0

- bulembo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0039 ◊ A0, H0
- echunja (100) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0109 ◊ A6, D3, E6, H9
- echunja ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0107 ◊ A5, A6
- fambo, pambo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0034
- mu.kumú (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0397 ◊ C, I, J
- ngoma (Aka); pambo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0346 ◊ A
- tunza (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0148 ◊ H9

#1680 *Barteria* sp.

- ngoma ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0075

#1681 *Efulensia montana* De Wild.

- kigushu (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0403 ◊ C7

#1682 *Paropsia guineensis* Oliv.

- djila, njila ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0259

#1683 *Passiflora foetida* L.

- mbombombo (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0398 ◊ B
- zango da ba.ndubu (Aka); kpa zu, kpa toto (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0347 ◊ A, B1

101. Pedaliaceae

#1684 *Sesamum indicum* L.

- kunji (01) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0106 ◊ B1
- lu.nkuma (n.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0399 ◊ B
- sindi, kpa naa keme (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0348 ◊ A, B1

#1685 *Sesamum radiatum* Schum. & Thonn.

- bufuta ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0269 ◊ B1

102. Pentadiplandraceae

#1686 *Pentadiplandra brazzeana* Baill.

- bosimi ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0105 ◊ A5, B1
- lisoka (Aka); kawoto (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0349 ◊ A
- ngama ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0164

103. Periplocaceae

#1687 *Parquetina nigrescens* (Afzel.) Bullock

- lo.lengo (n.d) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0055 ◊ C
- lokoliyolengo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0012 ◊ E5
- lOIEnga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0517 ◊ D3
- loliki; lOIEngO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0556 ◊ E8
- mbango (Aka); mombangu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0350 ◊ A, C8, E5
- mutali ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0134 ◊ E6
- mutalikuko (00011, Balese); orouo (0101, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0151 ◊ E6

#1688 *Periploca linearifolia* Dill. & Rich.

- bugaga; kalume ka ntungu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0223 ◊ A5

#1689 *Periploca nigrescens* Afzel.

- mo.mbango (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0144 ◊ E5

104. Phytolaccaceae

#1690 *Hulleria latifolia* (Lam.) Walt.

- nzu mba (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0351 ◊ A, B3
- sinja (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0400 ◊ B

#1691 *Phytolacca dodecandra* L'Hérit.

- atoedikuko (011101, Balese); atoedikuko (Efe); aferudikuko (010000, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0002 ◊ A3, A9, C3, D3
- chihokolo; muokolo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0227

◊ A5, D5

- isongo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0352 ◊ A, B3
- luhokoro ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0361 ◊ A3, J3
- luo (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0191 ◊ A3
- i.singu (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0401 ◊ B

#1692 *Phytolacca* sp.

- asede (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0030 ◊ B3

105. Piperaceae

#1693 *Peperomia arabica* Miq.

- kajere luwiji ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0307 ◊ A3, B3

#1694 *Piper capense* L. f.

- asukuluki (s); kasukuluki (s); tusukuluki (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0025 ◊ A3
- kalume ka mabulabondo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0228 ◊ A3
- kashunguruwiji ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0207 ◊ A0, A3

#1695 *Piper guineense* Schum. & Thonn.

- abeka (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0078 ◊ A1, F1
- abeka ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0003 ◊ F1
- bolokoloko ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0037 ◊ A1, A8, J1
- bOIOkOIOkO'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0498 ◊ A3
- bololoko ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0052 ◊ A8
- bujululu (s, pl); bunjululu (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0054 ◊ A7, F1
- bunjululu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0229 ◊ A1
- bunjululu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0028 ◊ A0, A5, B1
- kpa modu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0353 ◊ A
- mbe'a (11), mbeka ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0011 ◊ C0, F1
- njululij (=); nkecú (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊

SGL0402 ◊ A, B

#1696 *Piper umbellatum* L.

- balolombo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0211 ◊ D3, D4
- bilabondo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0019 ◊ A3
- bomanzi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0354 ◊ A, D0
- budokomu (0000); mbudokomu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0077 ◊ A3, C8, D0
- budokomu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0004 ◊ D0
- ibilabondo (s); mabilabondo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0021 ◊ A3, A4
- ibulabondo (s, 01111); mabulabondo (pl, 01111) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0013 ◊ A3, C3, D3
- kombukumbu (0101, Balese); obuobu (1101, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0012 ◊ A3, C3
- lilOmbOIombO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0025 ◊ A3
- lindembelembembe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK-0072
- mabulabondo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0230 ◊ A3
- obuobu (0101) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0145 ◊ C3, D3
- i.lombólómbo (ma.) (l.i ma.kúngá) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0403 ◊ A

#1697 *Piper* sp.

- mondongobela ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK-0132

106. Pittosporaceae

#1698 *Pittosporum mannii* Hook. f. subsp. *ripicola* (Leon.) Cuf.

- muhama (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0274 ◊ C9

107. Plantaginaceae

#1699 *Plantago palmata* Hook. f.

- kibatama; bibatama (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0232 ◊ A3

- mbatama (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0107 ◊ A3

- nbatama ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0007 ◊ A3

108. Podocarpaceae

#1700 *Podocarpus* sp.

- mufumbo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0027 ◊ C9

#1701 *Podocarpus* sp.

- niitie ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0402 ◊ C6, C9

109. Polygalaceae

#1702 *Carpolobia alba* G. Don

- iyoloole yo'ome ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0546
- iyoloole ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0017 ◊ A3
- pengu (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0355 ◊ A, D9

#1703 *Carpolobia glabrescens* Hutch. & Dalz.

- boseke ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0047 ◊ A5, D5
- montokou (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0008 ◊ A3

#1704 *Carpolobia gosweileri* (Exell) Petit

- iyoloole yo'ome ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0546

#1705 *Carpolobia lutea* G. Don (?)

- baya (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0112 ◊ C9

#1706 *Carpolobia* sp.

- liuanza (0010), likukanza ◊ EFE ◊ NDY-0066 ◊ A5, D3

#1707 *Carpolobia* sp.

- monono ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0055

#1708 *Polygala ruwenzoriensis* Chodat.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0348

110. Polygonaceae

#1709 *Polygonum mildbraedii* (Dam.) J.

J. Symons

- ngandu (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0192 ◊ A3

#1710 *Polygonum salicifolium* Brouss. ex Willd.

- igologonzo; magologonzo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0237 ◊ A5

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0115 ◊ A3

#1711 *Polygonum senegalense* Meisn.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0404

- yoo na ko me (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0356 ◊ A

#1712 *Polygonum setulosum* A. Rich.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0173 ◊ A3, J0

#1713 *Polygonum* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0405

#1714 *Polygonum* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0406

#1715 *Polygonum* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0407

#1716 *Polygonum* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0408

#1717 *Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq.

- igologonzo; magologonzo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0258 ◊ A3

- kilengelenge ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0291 ◊ A3, B3

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0097 ◊ A3

#1718 *Rumex bequaertii* De Wild.

- mufumba ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0064 ◊ A3, A5, D5

- mukwangakwanga (s); mikwangakwanga (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0196 ◊ A5

#1719 *Rumex usambarensis* (Engl. ex Dammer) Dammer

- kabumba ruguttu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0416 ◊ A3

#1720 *Rumex* sp.

- ashimbaluutu (s); kashimbaluutu (s); tushimbaluutu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0203 ◊ A3

111. Pontederiaceae

#1721 *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solmslaub.

- kongoasika (Aka); kongo yasika (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0357 ◊ A, D5

112. Portulacaceae

#1722 *Portulaca oleracea* L.

- matako ya bibi (Swahili) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0239 ◊ B3

- matako ya bibi (Swahili); nshigilelyo (s, pl, 1111) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0209 ◊ A0, J0

- nboga nene; kaboga ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0153 ◊ A3, B3, J0

#1723 *Talinum triangulare* (Jacq.) Willd.

- ennyenga ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0259 ◊ B3, G0

- matáku mí mw.ámukálí (=); ñgoníá (=) (binja) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0409 ◊ B

- mongbele (Aka); zolo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0358 ◊ A, B3

113. Primulaceae

- #1724 *Lysimachia ruhmeriana* Vatke
 ● mulongwe ◊ NYINDU ◊ A FN0127 ◊ A1, A3
 ● muyobola (Mashi, s); miyoboloa (Mashi, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0197 ◊ A3

- #1725 *Lysimachia ruhmeriana* Vatke (?)
 ● muyobora; miyobora (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0257 ◊ A3

114. Proteaceae

- #1726 *Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn.
 ● gelebeeliya (00100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0442 ◊ C9

115. Ranunculaceae

- #1727 *Thalictrum rhyncrocarpum* Dill. & Rich.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0395 ◊ A3

116. Rhamnaceae

- #1728 *Gouania longipetala* Hemsl.
 ● fulufulu (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0410 ◊ A
 ● yoo naa ngbe mo.nzo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0359 ◊ A

- #1729 *Gouania longispicata* Engl.
 ● atiikunji (s); katiikunji (s); tutiikunji (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0153 ◊ A3
 ● ekundayakoda ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0093 ◊ D8
 ● katshikalihunji ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0128 ◊ A3
 ● ngoliobakpetu (010010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0207 ◊ D8

- #1730 *Helinus mystacinus* (Ait.) Emey.
 ● malekelaho ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0141 ◊ A3

- #1731 *Lasiodiscus fasciculiflorus* Engl.
 ● yaya (Aka); moyaya (Monzombo) ◊

AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0360 ◊ A

- #1732 *Lasiodiscus mannii* Hook. f. ex Hemsl.
 ● esuma ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0199

- #1733 *Maesopsis eminii* Engl.
 ● bongyangela ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0054
 ● bOsOngu ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0106 ◊ D3
 ● londono, longo; bidjongolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0209
 ● mo.hongú (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0411 ◊ A, C, J
 ● mungungule; mingungule (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0172 ◊ A6

117. Rhizophoraceae

- #1734 *Anopyxis klaineana* (Pierre) Engl.
 ● boma, eboma ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0018

- #1735 *Cassipourea* sp.
 ● muzungu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0058 ◊ C9

- #1736 *Poga oleosa* Pierre
 ● fo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0275

118. Rosaceae

- #1737 *Hagenia abyssinica* Bauce.
 ● musuzi; misusi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0135 ◊ C9

- #1738 *Magnistipula* sp.
 ● mulembwe ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0432 ◊ C9

- #1739 *Maranthes chrysophylla* (Oliv.) Prance
 ● mombokola ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0254

- #1740 *Maranthes glabra* (Oliv.) Prance
 ● bofale ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0261 ◊ C9, J0
 ● bokango, bokanja ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0256
 ● kanza (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0094 ◊ A

#1741 *Parinari chrysophylla* Oliv.

- mombokola ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0254

#1742 *Parinari curatellifolia* Planch. ex Benth.

- njinji (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0168 ◊ D3

#1743 *Parinari excelsa* Sabine

- boilongo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0066 ◊ C9
- bongoli; bongolingoli ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0294 ◊ A6
- fo, mombokola ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0255
- mulanga; milanga (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0217 ◊ A6

#1744 *Parinari glabra* Oliv.

- bokango, bokanja ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0256

#1745 *Parinari* aff. *glabra* Oliv.

- biribiri ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0218 ◊ JO

#1746 *Parinari holstii* Engl.

- mu.lángá (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0412 ◊ C, J

#1747 *Prunus* sp.

- lipiline (s, 0010); mapinine (pl, 0010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0142 ◊ A1

#1748 *Rubus apetalus* Poir.

- kuamangongo (10011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0177 ◊ B1
- lukelele (s, pl, 1010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0105 ◊ B1, I1
- makerere ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0256 ◊ A3, B1

#1749 *Rubus pinnatus* Willd. var. *afrotropicus* (Engl.) C. E. Gust.

- luute (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0121 ◊ A3, B1
- mugangafwe; mangeera ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0225 ◊ A7, JO
- mushenge ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0258 ◊ A7, B1
- uangubegube (101010, Balese); uagubegube (100000, Efe) ◊ BALESE,

EFE ◊ ADR0075 ◊ B1

119. Rubiaceae

#1750 *Aidia micrantha* (K. Schum.) F. White

- bokendu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0008 ◊ C9
- bokenjukenju ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0616
- etiiba (0101) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0052 ◊ A5, C9
- karu (00, Balese); aru (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0021 ◊ A6, C9
- lomba (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0361 ◊ A, C9
- mo.lomba (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0149 ◊ C9
- nkindi (s, pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0055 ◊ C9
- nkindi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0010 ◊ C9
- tiba ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0142 ◊ C9

#1751 *Aidia micrantha* (K. Schum.) F. White var. *congolana* De Wild.

- bokenju ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0050 ◊ A1
- bokenju'o'ome ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0600

#1752 *Aidia* sp.

- mokenya ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0094

#1753 *Amaralia sherbourniae* (Hook.) Wernham

- ekakwa siko (01011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0040 ◊ B1
- mulaki (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0186 ◊ C7
- tuliabinga ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0019 ◊ B1, I1

#1754 *Amaralia* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0074 ◊ D3

#1755 *Bertiera aethiopica* Hiern

- mu.nyolólo (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0414 ◊ A
- mu.sángalí (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-

0415 ◊ C

#1756 *Bertiera breviflora* Hiern

- bOyEngO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0013 ◊ A3, B1
- bOyEngO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0436 ◊ C8
- bOyEngO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0555 ◊ B1
- ingolongolo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0012 ◊ A3

#1757 *Bertiera racemosa* (G. Don) K. Schum.

- bule'e (111), buleke ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0130 ◊ C1

#1758 *Bertiera subsessilis* Hiern

- ashombo mwitu (s); kashombo mwitu (s); tushombo mwitu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0166 ◊ C9, I1

#1759 *Bertiera thonneri* De Wild. & Dur.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0416

#1760 *Bertiera* sp.

- isOngO ye'ekondo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0374 ◊ A3

#1761 *Borreria ocymoides* (Burm. f.) DC.

- abomakongo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0276 ◊ A0, J0
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0417

#1762 *Brenania brieyi* (De Wild.) Petit

- do (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0082 ◊ E1
- lonzo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0362 ◊ A, E1
- molonjo, molunju ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0043

#1763 *Canthium connatum* (De Wild.) Th. Dur.

- ibila (s); mabila (pl); mutandakyoya

(s); mitandakyoya (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0140 ◊ A6, C9, H0, H1, I1

- iuto (s); mauto (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0113 ◊ A3

#1764 *Canthium hispidonervosum* (De Wild.) Robyns

- bombekambeka ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0367 ◊ A6

#1765 *Canthium orthacanthum* (Mildbr.) Robyns

- mbili (Aka); bimbi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0363 ◊ A

#1766 *Canthium rufivillosum* Robyns ex Hutch. & Dalz.

- bosenja ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0100 ◊ B1, C8

#1767 *Canthium* sp.

- bondolondolo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0262

#1768 *Canthium* sp.

- bondolondolo'o'ome ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0604

#1769 *Canthium* sp.

- bondolondolo'o'ome ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0612 ◊ D6, D8

#1770 *Canthium* sp.

- bosoi ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0056 ◊ A3

#1771 *Canthium* sp.

- tulua (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0192 ◊ C1

#1772 *Canthium* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0424

#1773 *Carinta* sp.

- anbuo la makekongo (100- 01001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0073 ◊ A1

#1774 *Cephaelis mannii* (Hook. f.) Hiern

- ndenge ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0064

#1775 *Cephaelis peduncularis* Salisb.

- yolo ya pota, zango da di.gboma (Aka); kpa mo.zo, yange; (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0364 ◊ A

#1776 *Chassalia cristata* (Hiern) Bremek.

- isingosingo; lisingo ye'ekondo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0120 ◊ A3
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0418

#1777 *Chassalia* sp.

- podu (Aka); kpa nzo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0365 ◊ A

#1778 *Chassalia* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0419

#1779 *Chazaliella* sp.

- ondetau (0011, Balese); odetau (0011, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0275 ◊ A5, A9, C9, D9

#1780 *Chazaliella* sp.

- osiro (011, Balese); isiro (001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0173 ◊ D0, D7

#1781 *Chazaliella* sp.

- i.bélébési l.í mulúmi ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0420

#1782 *Cinchona ledgeriana* Moens.

- kankina (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0447 ◊ C9, J6
- kankina kankina ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0061 ◊ A

#1783 *Coffea afzelii* Hiern

- tulua ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0143 ◊ C0

#1784 *Coffea lebruniana* Germ. & Kesler

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0421

#1785 *Coffea robusta* Linden

- kafe (Aka, Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0179 ◊ H1
- kaáwa (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0422 ◊ B
- mole kave (Aka); kafee (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0366 ◊ A, F1, F3

#1786 *Coffea spathicalyx* K. Schum.

- nsambo'o'okili ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0003 ◊ A6, F6

#1787 *Coffea* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0423

#1788 *Corynanthe pachyceras* K. Schum.

- moka ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0082
- nzalakodi (Aka); degbata (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0367 ◊ A, C9, H2

#1789 *Corynanthe paniculata* Welw.

- kange ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0161

#1790 *Corynanthe* sp.

- kange (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0147 ◊ C4

#1791 *Craterispermum laurinum* (Poir.) Benth.

- ngbanza ngele (Aka); mbe (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0368 ◊ A

#1792 cf. *Craterispermum laurinum* (Poir.) Benth.

- mushambanga; mishambanga (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0079 ◊ A6

#1793 *CreMASpora triflora* (Thonn.) K. Schum.

- ka.símbá (tu.); i.bili (ma.) (binja) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0424 ◊ C, D
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0425

#1794 *CreMASpora* sp.

- atukulieni ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0009 ◊ C1

#1795 *Cuwiera* sp.

- zedi (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0369 ◊ A, C9

#1796 *Diodia sarmentosa* Sw.

- chumumu (010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0058 ◊ A0, A3
- nyamikimba ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0091 ◊ A3
- 'iyumumu (s); byumumu (pl); wasolelanyoko (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0065, LGM-0124 ◊ A3

#1797 *Diodia scandens* Sw.

- mu.ugi (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0427 ◊ A
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0426 ◊ A
- zedi (Aka); yoo.naa mo.nzo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0370 ◊ A

#1798 *Gaertnera longevaginalis* (Hiern) Petit

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0428

#1799 *Galiniara coffeoides* Del.

- kabonobono ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0121 ◊ C9
- lubondo (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0195 ◊ C9, I1

#1800 *Geophila hirsuta* Benth.

- iyaka ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0233
- m.batama (m.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0429

#1801 *Geophila involcrata* Hiern

- mbatama (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0430

#1802 *Geophila repens* (L.) Johnson

- iyaka ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0234

#1803 *Geophila* sp.

- anbuo la makekongo (100- 01001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0073 ◊ A1

#1804 *Guttenbergia cordifolia* (Benth.) S. Moore

- kahenekeeru ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0365 ◊ A0, D0

#1805 *Heinsia crinita* (Afz.) G. Tayl.

- ngbanza ngele (Aka); ngbanza nge (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0371 ◊ A

#1806 *Hymenodictyon pachyantha* K. Krause

- beleme, fiambe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0183

#1807 *Ixora odorata* Hook. f.

- ekeke ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0144 ◊ A6

#1808 *Lasianthus kilimandscharicus* K. Schum. subsp. *kilimandscharicus*

- kineke kilungwe (100010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0384 ◊ A7, C9

#1809 *Leptactina pynaertii* De Wild.

- kahawa ya poli (sw) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0431

#1810 *Leptactina surongaensis* De Wild.

- mbili (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0372 ◊ A, D9

#1811 *Massularia acuminata* (G. Don) Bullock ex Hoyle

- kpelekedu (1111), kpele'edu ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0108 ◊ C1, C9
- kperekedu (1111, Balese); kpere'edu (0001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0179 ◊ C9

• mindo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0218

- mukezankingi; mikesankingi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0198 ◊ C9

#1812 *Mitracarpus scaber* Zucc.

- yoo loto (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0373 ◊ A

#1813 *Mitragyna ciliata* Aubrév. & Pel-

legr.

- langango ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0223

#1814 *Mitragyna rubrostipulosa* (K. Schum.) Havil.

- mukombwe (100; Nyindu) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0338 ◊ A?, C9, I1

#1815 *Mitragyna stipulosa* (DC.) O. Ktze

- langango ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0223
- mobonga ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0192

#1816 *Mitragyna stipulosa* (DC.) O. Ktze (?)

- ki.cubú (bì.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0432 ◊ C, J

#1817 *Morinda geminata* Aubrév.

- yoo mbua (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0374 ◊ A

#1818 *Morinda longiflora* G. Don

- sombe (Aka); kongo bololo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0375 ◊ A

#1819 *Morinda lucida* Benth.

- bokakate ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0182 ◊ A3
- bokakati ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0026 ◊ B3, C9
- pogobofame ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0226

#1820 *Morinda morindoides* (Bak.) Milne-Redh.

- kokokoli ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0207 ◊ A3
- kongobolobo (Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK-0042 ◊ A3
- nkaho ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0052 ◊ A5, B1
- nkongololo'O'OkOli ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0006 ◊ A3

#1821 *Morinda titanophylla* Petit

- fulubili (1000) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0217 ◊ A3, C9
- uewo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0074 ◊ A1, C9

#1822 *Morinda* sp.

- mukpou (001) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0137 ◊ D3

#1823 *Mussaenda arcuata* Poir.

- katabote ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0197 ◊ B5
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0245
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0343 ◊ A3

#1824 *Mussaenda* cf. *tenuiflora* Benth.

- yoo mbua (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0376 ◊ A

#1825 *Mussaenda* sp.

- chuumya (s, 011); byuumya (pl, 011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0223 ◊ JO

#1826 *Mussaenda* sp.

- ondekabobo (00110) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0101 ◊ D3

#1827 *Nauclea diderrichii* (De Wild.) Merr.

- monse, mose; mosayuri, mosayuli; lingi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0232

#1828 *Nauclea pobeguini* (Pobeguini ex Pellegr.) Petit

- monse, mose ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0233

#1829 *Nauclea vanderghuchtii* (De Wild.) Petit

- ikoi (s, 001); makoi (pl, 001) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0206 ◊ C9
- ikoyi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0201 ◊ C9
- upfo (10, Balese); upfo (10, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0093 ◊ A6, D6

#1830 *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.

- ka.tálula (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0433

#1831 *Oldenlandia* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0434

- #1832 *Otomeria micrantha* K. Schum.
 ● lo.kólókóshí l.f mu.lúmi (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0435
- #1833 *Otomeria volubilis* (K. Schum.) Verdc.
 ● ki.kubikubi (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0436 ◊ A
- #1834 *Oxyanthus formosus* Hook. f.
 ● kalande (010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0434 ◊ C9
- #1835 *Oxyanthus speciosus* DC.
 ● babadi (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0377 ◊ A
- #1836 *Oxyanthus unilocularis* Hiern
 ● bosenda ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0152 ◊ B1, C8
 ● ngoka (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0378 ◊ A
- #1837 *Oxyanthus* sp.
 ● enonge ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0196 ◊ B8
- #1838 *Oxyanthus* sp.
 ● lilikpa (110, Balese); lilikpa (110, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0246 ◊ C3, C9, D3, D9
- #1839 *Pamplethantha gilletii* (De Wild.) Brem.
 ● etokotoko ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0090 ◊ A3, A5
- #1840 *Pamplethantha viridifolia* (Schweinf. ex Hiern) Bremek.
 ● lweku (s, pl, 001); lueku (s, pl, 001) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0106 ◊ C9, I1
 ● lweku ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0213 ◊ C9
- #1841 *Pauridiantha callicarpoides* (Hiern) Bremek.
 ● ba sosana bo.kia (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0379 ◊ A, D3
- #1842 *Pauridiantha deweyrei* (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) Bremek.
 ● bokakala ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0209 ◊ C9
 ● mu.púngápunga ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0437 ◊ A
- #1843 *Pauridiantha hirtella* (Benth.) Bremek.
 ● zango da mbolo (Aka); kpa kangoya (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0380 ◊ A, C3
- #1844 *Pauridiantha pyramidalis* Bremek.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0438
- #1845 *Pausinystalia johimbe* (K. Schum.) Pierre ex Beille
 ● adjadjo, toboli ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0260
- #1846 *Pausinystalia macroceras* (K. Schum.) Pierre ex Beille
 ● kange (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0381 ◊ A, G9, J9
 ● wasara, wasasa ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0261
- #1847 *Pausinystalia pynaertii* De Wild.
 ● bokaakanga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0617
- #1848 *Pavetta esculenta* De Wild.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0439
- #1849 *Pavetta* sp.
 ● dawa ya libondo (Balese) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0028 ◊ C3, D3
- #1850 *Pavetta* sp.
 ● mbili (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0382 ◊ A, D9
- #1851 *Pentas zanzibarica* Klossch.
 ● nyamukusa ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0222 ◊ A3
- #1852 *Pentas* sp.
 ● munoka (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-

0239 ◊ A3

#1853 *Pentodon pentandrus* (Schum. & Thonn.) Vatke

- ñ.gola (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0440

#1854 *Polysphaeria subnudifaux* Verdc.

- ñ.buwá l.í ma.kúngá ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0441

#1855 *Porterandia cladantha* (K. Schum.) Keay

- ngobo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0383 ◊ A, D6
- ngobo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0278

#1856 *Porterandia nalaensis* (De Wild.) Keay

- lOngOla lo'ome ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0623
- lOngOla ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0091 ◊ D6

#1857 *Porterandia* sp.

- epopongo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0003

#1858 *Pseudomussaenda stenocarpa* (Hiern) Petit

- ka.simbátundá (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0442
- ngbanza ngele (Aka); yoo ngbanza nge (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0384 ◊ A

#1859 *Pseudosabicea arborea* (K. Schum.) N. Hallé subsp. *bequaertii* (De Wild.) Verd.

- teikya muttima ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0397 ◊ A3

#1860 *Pseudosabicea* sp.

- mogbalembe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0185

#1861 *Psychotria awakubiensis* De Wild. (?)

- unknown ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0303 ◊ C9

#1862 *Psychotria bagshawei* Petit

- kineke (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0202 ◊ C9

#1863 *Psychotria chalconeura* (K. Schum.) Petit

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0443

#1864 *Psychotria djumaensis* De Wild.

- botonde ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0124 ◊ A6, C8, C9

#1865 *Psychotria peduncularis* (Salisb.) Steyerl. var. *peduncularis*

- lubondo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0047 ◊ A6, C9

#1866 *Psychotria peduncularis* (Salisb.) Steyerl. var. *semlikiensis* (De Wild.) Verdc.

- mujiji ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0034 ◊ A0, D0

#1867 *Psychotria peduncularis* (Salisb.) Steyerl. var. *semlikiensis* (De Wild.) Verdc. (?)

- ikuto (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0205 ◊ D9
- ikuto ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0356 ◊ D0

#1868 *Psychotria succulenta* (Hiern) Petit

- kitegamabole ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0282 ◊ C9

#1869 *Psychotria walikalensis*

- kimakima (0010, Balese); kimakima (0010, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0003 ◊ A5, E5

#1870 *Psychotria* sp.

- boleli ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0002 ◊ A3, A6, C9, D3

#1871 *Psychotria* sp.

- ka.makúta (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0449 ◊ A

#1872 *Psychotria* sp.

- ka.ímánáká (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0448

- #1873 *Psychotria* sp.
 ● ke.kobe k.é kaftá (bì.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0450 ◇ C
- #1874 *Psychotria* sp.
 ● kineke (100) ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0094 ◇ A?, C9
- #1875 *Psychotria* sp.
 ● mokenya ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0195 ◇ C9
- #1876 *Psychotria* sp.
 ● mungu (00, Balese); muugu (00, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0107 ◇ C3, C8, D3
- #1877 *Psychotria* sp.
 ● nangegeno (-ya mbala) (s, pl, 1001) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0251 ◇ A3
- #1878 *Psychotria* sp.
 ● ngbongbo (Aka); gbongbo (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0385 ◇ A, C4
- #1879 *Psychotria* sp.
 ● tibokpa (010, Balese); tibokpa (010, Efe); bbarua (001, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0081 ◇ A5, C0, D0, G0, I1
- #1880 *Psychotria* sp.
 ● unknown ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0300 ◇ C9
- #1881 *Psychotria* sp.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0444
- #1882 *Psychotria* sp.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0445
- #1883 *Psychotria* sp.
 ● ì.buwá ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0446 ◇ C
- #1884 *Psychotria* sp.
 ● ì.lombólombo l.í mu.kunda ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0447 ◇ A
- #1885 *Rothmannia aethiopica*
 ● dembe (Aka) ◇ AKA ◇ TAK0121 ◇ C1
- #1886 *Rothmannia hispida* (K.Schum.) Fagerlind
 ● ka.púngápunga k.í mu.kunda (tu.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0451
- #1887 *Rothmannia lateriflora* (K. Schum.) Keay
 ● kauba ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0145 ◇ J0
- #1888 *Rothmannia urcelliformis* (Hiern) Bullock & Robyns
 ● gbeletu ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0146 ◇ C1, D1
- #1889 *Rothmannia whitfieldii* (Lindl.) Dandy
 ● ebembe (011); edimbele (0111) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB0102 ◇ C1
 ● ebembe; ebimbele ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0147 ◇ C1
 ● imbuza; mabuza (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS-0253 ◇ C1
 ● ndembe (Aka); bita (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0386 ◇ A, C1
 ● tato (11, Balese); tato (11, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0054 ◇ C1, D3
 ● tatu (11) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0057 ◇ C1
- #1890 *Rothmannia* sp.
 ● ati (11, Balese); ati (11, Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0206 ◇ A6, H3
- #1891 *Rothmannia* sp.
 ● fandako ◇ BAKA ◇ SBK0033
- #1892 *Rothmannia* sp.
 ● ka.enje (to.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0452 ◇ C
- #1893 *Rothmannia* sp.
 ● mbuma ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0206
- #1894 *Rubia cordifolia* L.

- lukerabatuzi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0255 ◊ A3
- #1895 *Rubia cordifolia* L. subsp. *conotricha* (Gandog.) Verdc.
 - lumore ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0229 ◊ A0
- #1896 *Rutidea* sp.
 - bombongo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0146 ◊ C3
- #1897 *Rytigymia canthioides* Benth.
 - mona moeto (Aka); se (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0387 ◊ A
- #1898 *Rytigymia lebrunii* Robyns
 - mbangalabakali ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0148 ◊ D6
- #1899 *Rytigymia verruculosa* (K. Krause) Robyns
 - ilanda ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0215 ◊ E3, E9
- #1900 *Rytigymia* sp.
 - kpa naa ya le vo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0388 ◊ A
- #1901 *Sabicea africana* Bikoro.
 - misambosampene ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0259 ◊ C1
- #1902 *Sabicea calycina* Benth.
 - vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0453 ◊ C
- #1903 *Sabicea dewevrei* De Wild. & Th. Dur.
 - kabusha (100) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0221 ◊ J1
- #1904 *Sabicea discolor* Stapf
 - mu.samambulu (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0454 ◊ A, C
- #1905 *Sabicea gillettii* De Wild.
 - vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0455
- #1906 *Sabicea johnstonii* K. Schum. ex Wernb.
 - chumya (s, 00); byumya (pl, 00) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0140 ◊ A3, C1, C8
- #1907 *Sabicea venosa* Benth.
 - kabuusha ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0090 ◊ J1
- #1908 *Sabicea* sp.
 - lingole ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0236 ◊ A2, C2
- #1909 *Schumanniohyton magnificum* (K. Schum.) Harms
 - gogologo, ngokoloko ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0306
- #1910 *Sherbournia bignoniiflora* (Welw.) Hua
 - ngbo mo bo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0389 ◊ A
 - tepe'eba (1101, Balese); tepeuebubu (110001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0106 ◊ B1
- #1911 *Sherbournia calycina* (G. Don) Hua
 - vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0456 ◊ B
- #1912 *Sherbournia curvipes* (Wernh.) N. Hallé
 - mu.kúyú (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0457 ◊ A
- #1913 *Sherbournia* sp.
 - vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0458
- #1914 *Sherbournia* sp.
 - vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0459
- #1915 *Spermacoce princeae* (K. Schum.) Verdc. var. *pubescens* (Hepp.) Verdc.
 - kimumu, chumumu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0175 ◊ A0, A3

#1916 *Stipularia elliptica* Schweinf. ex Hiern

- mbu (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0390 ◊ A, H3

#1917 *Tarenna* sp.

- libaba ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0031

#1918 *Tricalysia* cf. *coriacea* Hiern

- kawa ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0149 ◊ JO

#1919 *Tricalysia crepiniana* De Wild. & Th. Dur.

- songa (01, Balese); soga (11, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0052 ◊ C9
- ì.buwá (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0460 ◊ C

#1920 *Tricalysia oligoneura* K. Schum.

- pimbo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0391 ◊ A

#1921 *Tricalysia* sp.

- kafe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0100

#1922 *Tricalysia* sp.

- ì.buwá (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0461 ◊ C

#1923 *Uncaria donisii* E. Petit

- nzube sukulu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0392 ◊ A

#1924 *Uncaria* sp.

- dokpondokpo (0100) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0064 ◊ 6, A5

#1925 *Vangueriopsis calycophila* (K. Schum.) Rob.

- babadi (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0393 ◊ A

#1926 *Virectaria major* (K. Schum.) Verdc.

- kashoojiiwa ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0075 ◊ A3, I1, Ix, JO
- kashoojiiwa ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0339 ◊ A0,

I1

120. Rutaceae

#1927 *Citropsis articulata* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Swingle & Kellerman

- amesalosaló (010010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0146 ◊ D3, E5, J1
- amesalosaló ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0068 ◊ A3, A5
- didolo wa ndima (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0397 ◊ A
- fekekpa (100, Balese); fe'ekpa (100, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0117 ◊ A3, A9, C9, D3, D9
- kanja ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0069
- lo.kémí (ñ.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0463 ◊ D

#1928 cf. *Citropsis articulata* (Willd. ex Spreng.) Swingle & Kellerman

- nganga (s, pl, 11) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0136 ◊ A1, A3, H0

#1929 *Citropsis* sp.

- djidlo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0142

#1930 *Citrus aurantium* L.

- lilala ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0202 ◊ B1
- malala (Aka, Bonjo) ◊ AKA, BONJO ◊ TAK0180 ◊ B1

#1931 *Citrus grandis* (L.) Osbeck

- didolo mo.so wa bole (Aka); ngbe bu ndimo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0398 ◊ A

#1932 *Citrus limon* (L.) Burm.

- ndimu (sw) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0464 ◊ A, B

#1933 *Citrus medica* L.

- didolo (Aka); ndimo wa kpokpo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0399 ◊ A
- gidolo (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0184 ◊

B1

#1934 *Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck

- didolo wa bole (Aka); ndimo wa ng-bengbe (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0400 ◊ A, B1

#1935 *Citrus* sp.

- limu (s, 10); mandimu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0064 ◊ A1, A3, B1

#1936 *Citrus* sp.

- ndimokoca (1101, Balese); limo'oca (0001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0264 ◊ B1

#1937 *Citrus* sp.

- m.bóma (m.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0465 ◊ B

#1938 *Clausena anisata* (Willd.) Hook. f. ex Benth.

- kimiso ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0046 ◊ C9
- ntana ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0066 ◊ A3
- sebobo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0070
- sisa ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0069 ◊ D0
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0466

#1939 *Fagara dinklagei* Engl.

- siya ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0070 ◊ C1

#1940 *Fagara gillettii* De Wild.

- sia (10, Balese); sia (10, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0181 ◊ C1, C2, C8, C9, Cx

#1941 *Fagara heitzii* Aubrév. & Pellegr.

- bolongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0142

#1942 *Fagara inaequalis* Engl.

- anyabumbu (s); kanyabumbu (s); tunyabumbu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0282 ◊ A6, C9

#1943 *Fagara lemairi* De Wild.

- bolongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0143

- bongondo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0027
- kasabumbu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0115
- kooru (111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0032 ◊ C1, C9, D6
- longo (Aka); bolongo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0401 ◊ A, C9
- sia (10) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0167 ◊ C9
- sikili ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0071 ◊ J0

#1944 *Fagara lemairi* De Wild. (?)

- bolungusELE; elongolongO'O'Oli ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0069 ◊ A6

#1945 *Fagara macrophylla* Engl.

- bolongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0144
- sia (10) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0115 ◊ B1
- sia (10) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0148 ◊ C1, E6, H2

#1946 *Fagara poggei* Engl.

- deko (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0402 ◊ A, D9

#1947 *Fagara rubesoens* (Planch ex Hook. f.) Engl.

- bongondo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0109 ◊ A8

#1948 *Fagara tesmannii* Engl.

- bolongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0145

#1949 *Fagara* sp.

- kasabumbu (s, 0011); tusabumbu (pl, 0011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0072 ◊ C9, J0

#1950 *Fagara* sp.

- kela ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0121

#1951 *Fagara* sp.

- molongo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0086

#1952 *Oriciopsis glaberrima* Engl.

- genga (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0148 ◊ C9

#1953 *Teclea nobilis* Del.

- kalume ka kasabumbu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0288 ◊ A3

- munduruka (1111) muduru'a ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0054 ◊ C9
- mutuluka (0111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0029 ◊ C9

#1954 *Vepris louisii* G. Gilbert

- liwoso; tanda ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0353
- munduruka (0110, Balese); mudurua (0001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0112 ◊ C9
- mutuluka ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0072 ◊ C9

#1955 *Zanthoxylum gillettii* (De Wild.) Waterm.

- ki.mpanga (bi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0468 ◊ A, C

#1956 *Zanthoxylum* sp.

- kanyabumbu (1010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0405 ◊ A6, C9, G0

121. Samydaceae

#1957 *Homalium* cf. *angustifolium* Sm.

- yoo naa ikunzu (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0403 ◊ A

#1958 *Homalium letestui* Pellegr.

- pambi (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0404 ◊ A, C9
- tembo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0179

#1959 *Homalium longistrylum* Mast.

- bambi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0180

#1960 *Homalium* sp.

- kanza (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0406 ◊ A, G9, J9

#1961 *Homalium* sp.

- mole wa bo.sanda boa bae (Aka); enene (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0405 ◊ A, D0

#1962 *Allophylus africanus* P. Beauv.

- bOsEkE; bOsEkE'o'ome ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0233 ◊ A5, B1, D5
- itungawaande ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0121 ◊ I1
- kashindama ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0017 ◊ H1
- mpataasase; mpEtEEtEkO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0290
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0471
- zango da e.bambo (Aka); yoo naa ewambo, yoo naa ngbe monzo; (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0407 ◊ A

#1963 *Allophylus africanus* P. Beauv. f. *acuminatus* Robyns ex Hauman

- kanga ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0268

#1964 *Allophylus kiwuensis* Gilg

- kashekelela (10000) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0368 ◊ C9, H3

#1965 *Allophylus lastoursvillensis* Pellegr.

- tosaso ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0021 ◊ A3

#1966 *Allophylus* sp.

- bolika ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0053 ◊ B1

#1967 *Allophylus* sp.

- kpa kpo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0408 ◊ A

#1968 *Allophylus* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0304 ◊ A3

#1969 *Blighia welwitschii* (Hiern) Radlk.

- bOIeK0 ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0112 ◊ H1
- bololo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0444 ◊ A6
- bOOIOOIO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0056 ◊ A3, C7
- booso ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0060 ◊ E7
- mboloko ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0159 ◊ C9
- toko (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0409 ◊ A, E1, E6

122. Sapindaceae

- toko ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0039
 - uembe ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0034 ◊ C9
- #1970 cf. *Blighia welwitschii* (Hiern) Radlk.
 ● mu.sandá (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0472 ◊ C, J
- #1971 *Blighia* sp.
 ● soli (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0141 ◊ E1, H0
- #1972 *Chytranthus atroviolaceus* Bak. f. ex Hutch. & Dalz.
 ● tokodi (Aka); tokombole (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0410 ◊ A, B1
 ● tokomboli ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0068
- #1973 *Chytranthus carneus* Radlk. ex Mildbr.
 ● bosemu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0075 ◊ B1
 ● bosemu ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0087 ◊ C1
- #1974 *Chytranthus carneus* Radlk. ex Mildbr. var. *secundiflorus* Hauman
 ● mu.túkukulutúmbá (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0473 ◊ B, C, G
- #1975 *Chytranthus mortehanii* (De Wild.) De Voldere ex Hauman
 ● surusuru (0101, Balese); surusuru (0101, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0116 ◊ B1
- #1976 *Chytranthus* sp.
 ● di.tokodi (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0057 ◊ B1
- #1977 *Chytranthus* sp.
 ● kilofe (111, Balese); iilofe (111, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0254 ◊ B1
- #1978 *Chytranthus* sp.
 ● lihau ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0611 ◊ D3, D6
- #1979 *Chytranthus* sp.
 ● lihau ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0628 ◊ A6
- #1980 *Deinbollia laurentii* De Wild.
- poyo ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0090 ◊ C9
- #1981 *Deinbollia molliuscula* Radlk. ex Mild.
 ● iyeke ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0109
- #1982 *Eriocoelum petiolare* Radlk.
 ● ngende (Aka); yoo kpo ngo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0411 ◊ A, E2
- #1983 *Eriocoelum* sp.
 ● kokolo (111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0126 ◊ C1, E1
- #1984 *Ganophyllum giganteum* (A. Chev.) Hauman
 ● mokenjo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0162
- #1985 *Laccodiscus pseudostipularis* Radlk.
 ● kanalanguhu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0157 ◊ E1
 ● kangota ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0197
 ● mu.sákalá (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0474 ◊ C
 ● ngongongo (111) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0153 ◊ H0, I1
- #1986 *Lecaniodiscus cupanioides* Planch
 ● bako (Aka); lo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0412 ◊ A, C9, D3, D6
 ● bimba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0201
- #1987 *Majidea fosteri* (Sprague) Radlk.
 ● e.komu (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0076 ◊ D3
 ● mokombe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0210
- #1988 *Pancovia harmsiana* Gilg
 ● alelau (0001), tama (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY-0005 ◊ B1, C9
 ● botendajofe ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0081 ◊ B1, C3
 ● bundinga (s, 011); mandinga (pl, 011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0052 ◊ C9
 ● bundinga; mandinga (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0214 ◊ C9
 ● ebakobako ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0137

- engango (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0048 ◊ B1, C9, E6
- engango ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0091 ◊ B1, C9
- etembe (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0229 ◊ C3
- ki.símbilikí (bì.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0475 ◊ C, I, J
- lotyufa ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0265 ◊ A8
- mombasa ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0180
- motokodi ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0091

#1989 *Pancovia laurentii* (De Wild.) Gilg ex De Wild.

- alelau (0001, Balese); arerau (0001, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0025 ◊ C3, C9
- bo.tende (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0100 ◊ B1
- botende ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0018 ◊ B1, C3
- botende; bOIE nsolya ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0040 ◊ B1, I1
- mu.silikíndi (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0476 ◊ B, C, I
- mutende ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0054 ◊ B1
- sesemu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0092 ◊ B1
- tende (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0413 ◊ A

#1990 *Paullinia pinnata* L.

- mátánúmátánu (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0477 ◊ A
- podu ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0021
- zango da pota (Aka); kpa mo.zo, mogbegbe (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0414 ◊ A, C7, D3

#1991 *Placodiscus caudatus* Pierre ex Radlk.

- tende wa bae (Aka); kuku mio (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0415 ◊ A, B1

#1992 *Radlkofera calodendron* Gilg

- bembembe wa pae (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0416 ◊ A

- #1993 *Zanha gohungensis* Hiern
- papapa (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0478 ◊ C

123. Sapotaceae

#1994 *Aningeria altissima* (A. Chev.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.

- konya; mandonge; njoli, njuri ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0015

#1995 *Aningeria robusta* (A. Chev.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.

- mandonge, mondonge ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0016

#1996 *Autranella congolensis* (De Wild.) A. Chev.

- banga (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0421 ◊ A
- bulungu; mabulungu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0035 ◊ A6, C9, D0
- ka.kúlungu (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0479 ◊ C
- kolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0028
- mbanda (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0018 ◊ A6, I1
- mbanda (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0256 ◊ B1
- mbanga (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0145 ◊ B1

#1997 *Baillonella toxisperma* Pierre

- fou (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0170 ◊ B1
- hou ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0203 ◊ B1
- lifou (001) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0056 ◊ B1, E1
- mabi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0029

#1998 *Bakerisideroxyylon* sp.

- malinda (011) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0020 ◊ B1

#1999 *Bequaertiodendron congolense* De Wild.

- dandipi (010, Balese); dadipi (010, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0020 ◊ C3

#2000 *Bequaertiodendron longipedicelata* De Wild.

- ekukunbengi ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0113 ◊ C9
- #2001 *Breviea leptosperma* (Baehni) Heine
 - koloka; menjanjomo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0044
 - seba (Aka); seba (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0422 ◊ A, C5, D5, G9, J9
- #2002 *Butyrospermum paradoxa* (Gaertn. f.) Hepper
 - ekukua mbengi (0100 11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0162 ◊ C3
- #2003 *Chrysophyllum africanum* A. DC.
 - bulonge; malonge (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0062 ◊ C9
- #2004 *Chrysophyllum albidum* G. Don
 - mukunya ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0063 ◊ C1
- #2005 *Chrysophyllum beguei* Aubrév. & Pellegr. (?)
 - mo.sóngósongo (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0480 ◊ C, J
- #2006 *Chrysophyllum delevoyi* De Wild.
 - bOlOngE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0361 ◊ B1
 - mbalambala (0010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0064 ◊ B1, C1, D3
 - mbalambala ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0114 ◊ B1
 - mu.ambú (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0481 ◊ B, C, I, J
- #2007 *Chrysophyllum perpulchrum* Mildbr. ex Hutch. & Dalz.
 - bofunga ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0024 ◊ B1
- #2008 *Chrysophyllum pruniforme* Pierre ex Engl.
 - musingi; misingi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0064 ◊ C1, C9
- #2009 *Chrysophyllum pruniforme* Pierre ex Engl. (?)
 - mu.sángá (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0482 ◊ C, J
- #2010 *Chrysophyllum* sp.
 - basapi (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0260 ◊ C1, D1
- #2011 *Chrysophyllum* sp.
 - basapi ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0194 ◊ C1
- #2012 *Chrysophyllum* sp.
 - boolongo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0003 ◊ A6, C9
- #2013 *Chrysophyllum* sp.
 - bulonge (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0265 ◊ C9, I1
- #2014 *Chrysophyllum* sp.
 - eleya ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0266 ◊ A6, C9
- #2015 *Chrysophyllum* sp.
 - likOsO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0219 ◊ A6
- #2016 *Chrysophyllum* sp.
 - i.koj (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0483 ◊ C
- #2017 *Donella pruniformis* (Pierre ex Engl.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
 - ngadje ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0113
 - nzenze, bona (Aka); gazo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0423 ◊ A, C1
- #2018 *Donella ubangensis* (De Wild.) Aubrév.
 - konya; njue, tuba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0114
- #2019 *Donella welwitschii* (Engl.) Pierre ex Aubrév. & Pellegr.
 - nzelenzele (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0424 ◊ A, C9
- #2020 *Englerophyton vermoesenii* (De Wild.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
 - mu.kusukusu (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-

0484 ◊ C

#2021 *Gambeya beguei* Aubrév.

- ngadie ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0157

#2022 *Gambeya boukokoensis* Aubrév. & Pellegr.

- mandonge, mondonge; madjeje ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0158
- nzunze (Aka); mbuyo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0425 ◊ A, B1, C9

#2023 *Gambeya lacourtiana* (De Wild.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.

- bambu (Aka); ikpo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0426 ◊ A, B1, C8
- bambu ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0106
- bambu; mubambu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0159
- mo.bambu (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0138 ◊ B1
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0485

#2024 *Gambeya perpulchra* (Mildbr.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.

- koloka; konya ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0160

#2025 *Gambeyobotrys gigantea* (A. Chev.) Aubrév.

- njoli, njuri ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0161

#2026 *Lecomtedoxa birandii* Aubrév. & Pellegr.

- bunga (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0094 ◊ B1

#2027 *Manilkara argentea* Pierre ex Dub.

- ngenza (Aka); mongango (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0427 ◊ A, C9, D3

#2028 *Manilkara fouilloyana* Aubrév. & Pellegr.

- gumbe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0212

#2029 *Manilkara letouzeyi* Aubrév.

- mangenja, mongenja ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0213

#2030 *Manilkara mabokeensis* Aubrév.

- mo.ngenja (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0069 ◊ C9

#2031 *Manilkara multinervis* (Bak.) Dub.

- ngenza, kuanza (Aka); mongango (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0428 ◊ A, C9, D3

#2032 *Omphalocarpum anocentrum* Pierre ex Engl.

- bunkaga ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0205 ◊ A6, C1
- elinda (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0117 ◊ B1, C1

#2033 *Omphalocarpum elatum* Miers.

- bili (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM-0429 ◊ A, C9
- elinda (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0117 ◊ B1, C1

#2034 *Omphalocarpum* cf. *elatum* Miers.

- mu.tj̄te (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0486 ◊ C

#2035 *Omphalocarpum leconteanum* Pierre ex Engl.

- boate ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0190 ◊ C1
- mbate ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0243

#2036 *Omphalocarpum procerum* P. Beauv.

- mbate ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0244

#2037 *Pachystela bequaertii* De Wild.

- apengenge ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0115 ◊ H0

#2038 *Pachystela brevipes* (Bak.) Engl.

- lihunga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0145 ◊ A5, B1
- lihunga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0552 ◊ C9

- #2039 *Pachystela msolo* (Engl.) Engl.
 ● bulupe (s, 000); malupe (pl, 000) ◇
 LEGA ◇ LGN0194 ◇ C3, C9
 ● poki ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0251

- #2040 *Pachystela* sp.
 ● kisengesenge; bisengesenge (pl) ◇ LEGA
 ◇ LGS0210 ◇ C0

- #2041 *Synsepalum dulcificum* (Schum.)
 Baill.
 ● mbunga (Aka); mbunga (Monzombo) ◇
 AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0430 ◇ A, B1

- #2042 *Synsepalum stipulatum* (Radlk.)
 Engl.
 ● mbunga (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MON-
 ZOMBO ◇ MAM0431 ◇ A
 ● mokenjenje ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0328

- #2043 *Synsepalum subcordatum* De
 Wild.
 ● bofambu ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0273 ◇ A1,
 G1
 ● mbunga nzoku (Aka); mbunga ya
 (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇
 MAM0432 ◇ A, B1

- #2044 *Synsepalum* sp.
 ● banjobanjo (0000, Balese); bazo (11,
 Efe) ◇ BALESE, EFE ◇ ADR0270 ◇ C3

- #2045 *Synsepalum* sp.
 ● yEngi ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0539 ◇ C9

- #2046 *Tieghemella heckelii* Pierre ex A.
 Chev. (?)
 ● mu.kúlungu (mi.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL-
 0487 ◇ A, C

- #2047 *Tridesmostemon claessensi* De
 Wild.
 ● litoyasombo ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0197 ◇
 A5, D5

- #2048 *Tridesmostemon omphalocarp-*

- oides* Engl.
 ● ka.omba (to.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0488 ◇
 A, I
 ● tuba ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0349

- #2049 *Tulestea seretii* (De Wild.)
 Aubrév.
 ● ka.omba (to.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0489 ◇
 A

- #2050 *Vincentella revoluta* (Bak.) Pierre
 ● mbunga (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MON-
 ZOMBO ◇ MAM0433 ◇ A, B1, H3, I3

124. Screpadiaceae

- #2051 *Taccazea apiculata* Oliv.
 ● mutare (011) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB-
 0120 ◇ E6

125. Scrophulariaceae

- #2052 *Alectra senegalensis* Benth.
 ● mubembimulilukono (s); babembi-
 balilukono (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0133 ◇ A3,
 G0

- #2053 *Alectra sessiliflora* (Vahl) O. Ktze
 ● mweenii; mweni ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0287
 ◇ A0

- #2054 *Alectra sessiliflora* (Vahl) O. Ktze
 var. *senegalensis* (Benth.) Melch.
 ● mubenzi ulilugono; lubenzilukono ◇
 NYINDU ◇ AFN0439 ◇ A3

- #2055 *Artanema* sp.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◇ SONGOLA ◇
 SGL0490

- #2056 *Lindernia diffusa* (L.) Wettst.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◇ NYINDU ◇
 AFN0146 ◇ A0, J0

- #2057 *Lindernia numulariifolia* (D.
 Don) Wettst.

● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0491

#2058 *Torenia thouarsii* (Cham. & Schechten.) O. Ktze

● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0492

#2059 *Veronica abyssinica* Fres.

● kienda ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0178 ◊ A3

126. Scytopetalaceae

#2060 *Brazzeia congoensis* Baill.

● yegbe (Aka); yegbe (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0434 ◊ A, C5, C9, D5

#2061 *Scytopetalum pierreanum* (De Wild.) Van Tiegh.

● pendi (Aka); mosombo wa gou kpakpa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0435 ◊ A, H1

127. Simaroubaceae

#2062 *Hannoa klaineana* Pierre & Engl.

● likoko ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0093 ◊ C9
● mu.kuki (mi.); mo.émbeka ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0493 ◊ C
● pate (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0436 ◊ A

#2063 cf. *Hannoa longipes* (Sprague) G. Gilbert

● mu.kulu (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0494 ◊ C

#2064 *Harrisonia abyssinica* Oliv.

● fafanda ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0174

#2065 *Harrisonia* sp.

● apalusema (01010); sikili (111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0175 ◊ C1, D3, E6

#2066 *Odyendyea gabonensis* (Pierre) Engl.

● bwadendu; lekadandu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0241

#2067 *Quassia africana* (Baill.) Baill.

● boloko ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0005 ◊ E1
● ilole ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0252 ◊ A5, E5
● ka.sísj (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0495 ◊ A, C
● kula (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0437 ◊ A, E5, E6
● ngoka mahombe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0287

128. Smilacaceae

#2068 *Smilax kraussiana* Meisn.

● ekungu ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0020
● etaba (000) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0015 ◊ B5, C7
● kungu (Aka); ndondo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0438 ◊ A, B5, C7
● lushuuli ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0033 ◊ C6
● marokpe (001, Balese); marokpe (000, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0078 ◊ C7
● musulindi (s); misulindi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0115 ◊ C7
● musulisuli; misulisuli (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0272 ◊ C7
● mu.sulísulí (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0276 ◊ C, J

#2069 *Smilax* sp.

● amekiki (0110) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0075 ◊ J0

#2070 *Smilax* sp.

● berekuku (0011, Balese); bbereu'u (0010, Efe); diya (00, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0160 ◊ B5

129. Solanaceae

#2071 *Capsicum cerasiferum* Willd.

● pilipilianduandu (00001111, Balese); pipiririaduadu (00101111, Efe) ◊

BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0231 ◊ C1, I1

#2072 *Capsicum frutescens* L.

- ndomba (Aka); ndongoati (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0439 ◊ A, F1

#2073 *Capsicum frutescens* L. (?)

- dongo (Aka, Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK-0182 ◊ F1

#2074 *Capsicum* sp.

- ka.bole (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0498 ◊ A, B, C

#2075 *Datura aureae*

- no name ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0034 ◊ C0

#2076 *Datura stramonium* Stechapfal.

- kimikele; bimikele (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0086 ◊ A1

#2077 *Discopodium penninervium* Hochst

- ngoua (111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0105 ◊ B3

#2078 *Nicotiana tabacum* L.

- bangannya (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK-0018 ◊ F1, F3
- gbangaya, mbanga (Aka); mbanga (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0440 ◊ A, F3

#2079 *Physalis angulata* L.

- butulituli (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0253 ◊ A3, B1
- monzole (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0441 ◊ A

#2080 *Physalis micrantha* L.

- lunbuufu ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0167 ◊ A3, B1, J0

#2081 *Physalis minima* L.

- tunutunu (0010, Balese); matuunuu-tuunuu (00010, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊

ADR0164 ◊ A3, B1

#2082 *Physalis peruviana* L.

- buufu (001) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0166 ◊ B1

#2083 *Physalis* sp.

- mo.mbélé (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0499 ◊ A, B

#2084 *Solanum aculeastrum* Dunal

- lutobotobo (s, pl); ishibanjila (s); mashibanjila (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0031 ◊ A1, C0, D1
- lutobotobo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0078 ◊ A1

#2085 *Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq.

- bitaani (010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0375 ◊ A1, Jx

#2086 *Solanum angustispermum* De Wild.

- ihongohongo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0320 ◊ A1

#2087 *Solanum beniniense* De Wild.

- bukambo; makambo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0273 ◊ B1

#2088 *Solanum capsicoides* Allioni

- bitaani (010) ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0375 ◊ A1, Jx

#2089 *Solanum dasyphyllum* Schum. & Thonn.

- amboshanabubu (s); kamboshanabubu (s); tumboshanabubu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0252 ◊ A1, A3
- tokete ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0279 ◊ A1

#2090 *Solanum incanum* L.

- asongo a-bululu (s); kasongo kwa bululu (s); tusongo twa bululu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0223 ◊ A1, F1
- m̄.báku (m̄.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0500 ◊ A

#2091 *Solanum indicum* L.

- ngbako (10) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0203 ◊ A1, F1

#2092 *Solanum indicum* L. subsp. *distichum* (Thonn.) Bitter

- kasongo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0274 ◊ B1
- lukambo (s, 000); nkambo (pl, 00); nsui (s, pl, 00) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0021 ◊ A1
- mgbako ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0136 ◊ F1

#2093 *Solanum lycopersicum* L.

- tomato (Aka); tomato (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0442 ◊ A, B1
- tomato (Aka, Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK-0183 ◊ B1

#2094 *Solanum macrocarpon* L.

- bayowa ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0268 ◊ B3

#2095 *Solanum melongena* L.

- sango ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0210
- totoo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0443 ◊ A, B1

#2096 *Solanum nigrum* L.

- kalula (s, 010); tulula (pl, 010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0045 ◊ A1, A3
- kalula ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0275 ◊ B3
- mirunda ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0117 ◊ B3
- mulunda (s); milunda (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0207 ◊ B3
- ngoua ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0137 ◊ B3
- shogoji kidouwe ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0162 ◊ B3, J0
- shogoji myrunda ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0163 ◊ B3
- sole (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0444 ◊ A, B3

#2097 *Solanum terminale* Forsk. subsp. *sanaganum* (Bitter) Heine

- unknown ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0257 ◊ C4

#2098 *Solanum terminale* Forsk. subsp. *welwitschii* Heine

- botendekile ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0285 ◊ B3

#2099 *Solanum torvum* Sw.

- kashongo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0010 ◊ B1
- ndoki (Aka); ndoki, sosa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0445 ◊ A, B3
- ngbbaku (10, Balese); bba0 (10, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0032 ◊ A1, F1

#2100 *Solanum* sp.

- empana ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0179

#2101 *Solanum* sp.

- ke.songósongo (bj.); ki.sulúsulú (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0501 ◊ A, B

#2102 *Solanum* sp.

- ki.fangáfanga (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0502 ◊ C, J

#2103 *Solanum* sp.

- kitungunda (s, 1000); bitungunda (pl, 1000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0149 ◊ A1

#2104 *Solanum* sp.

- losolo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0231 ◊ B1

#2105 *Solanum* sp.

- lusambasa (0010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0035 ◊ D3, E1

#2106 *Solanum* sp.

- ngbbakuanduandu (111111, Balese); bbaoaduadu (101111, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0031 ◊ C1, I1

#2107 *Solanum* sp.

- tata ngoua (0010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0248 ◊ J0

#2108 *Withania somnifera* (L.) Dunal.

- mbuma ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0316 ◊ B1

130. Sterculiaceae

#2109 *Byttneria catalpifolia* (Mast.) Exell & Mend.

- bolo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊

MAM0446 ◊ A

#2110 *Chlamydocola chlamydantha* (K. Schum.) Bodard

- mopolo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0191 ◊ C9

#2111 *Cola acuminata* (P. Beauv.) Schott. & Endl.

- banga; ligo, lugo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0073
- eme (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0095 ◊ B1, F1, F5
- eme (01, Balese); eme (01, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0064 ◊ F1, F6
- golo (Aka); ligo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0447 ◊ A, C1, F1, H6
- liko (11); sonbou (001); moko (01) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0038 ◊ B1, F1
- liko; sombou ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0095 ◊ B1, B6, D1, D6, F1
- liluku ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0394
- liluku ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0569

#2112 *Cola cf. acuminata* (P. Beauv.) Schott. & Endl.

- maakoó (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0507 ◊ A, B

#2113 *Cola altissima* Engl.

- golo (Aka); ligo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0448 ◊ A, C1
- ligo, lugo; yebolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0074

#2114 *Cola bruneelii* De Wild.

- ka.tínikáatí (tu.); ñgogi (binja) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0503 ◊ B
- lokekele ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0111 ◊ B3
- nnende ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0131 ◊ B3

#2115 *Cola chlamydantha* K. Schum

- ligo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0193 ◊ A6, D6

#2116 *Cola digitata* Mast.

- ka.sósóli ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0504 ◊ A

#2117 *Cola gabonensis* Aubrév.

- kpa sa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0449 ◊ A, B1, F3

- ngaingai (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO ◊ TAK0001 ◊ A3

#2118 *Cola gigantea* A. Chev.

- mbole ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0075

#2119 *Cola griseiflora* De Wild.

- bOtElambEngEla; bOtOlambEngEla ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0301 ◊ C6, D5
- ki.cúlúkyábúca (bi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0505 ◊ C, J
- londende ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0619 ◊ A3

#2120 *Cola lateritia* K. Schum.

- fofoko ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0076
- toko ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0096 ◊ B1

#2121 *Cola cf. mahoundensis* Pellegr.

- pokoko (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0450 ◊ A

#2122 *Cola marsupium* K. Schum.

- lokekele ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0140 ◊ B3

#2123 *Cola rostrata* K. Schum.

- meko ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0077

#2124 *Cola sciaphila* Louis ex R. Germ.

- janjalinja ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0097 ◊ C9

#2125 *Cola selengana* R. Germain

- ngongolia ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0071 ◊ A1

#2126 *Cola urceolata* K. Schum.

- kpa sa (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0451 ◊ A, B1, F3
- mo.ngaigai (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0146 ◊ B1
- másátu (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0508 ◊ A
- ngayakoko ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0078

#2127 *Cola* sp.

- bogolo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0194 ◊ B1

#2128 *Cola* sp.

- epokoko ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0103

- #2129 *Cola* sp.
 ● imange; londendi'i'imange ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0406 ◊ B1, B3
- #2130 *Cola* sp.
 ● kpa na lua le si (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0452 ◊ A, B3
- #2131 *Cola* sp.
 ● mongai ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0041
- #2132 *Cola* sp.
 ● i.bélébési (ma.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0506
- #2133 cf. *Cola* sp.
 ● kikabu (s, 000); bikabu (pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0196 ◊ C9
- #2134 cf. *Cola* sp.
 ● muko (s, 01); miko (pl, 01) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0257 ◊ C9
- #2135 *Dombeya bagshawei* Bak. f.
 ● kobu (00, Balese); aripa (000, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0183 ◊ C6
- #2136 *Dombeya goetzenii* K. Schum.
 ● kyone; byone (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0095 ◊ H0
- #2137 *Eribroma oblongum* (Mast.) Bod.
 ● eboyo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0137
 ● gboyo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0453 ◊ A, C9
- #2138 *Leptonychia batangensis* (C. H. Wright) Burret
 ● mbulebe ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0098 ◊ J0
- #2139 *Leptonychia multiflora* K. Schum.
 ● mu.ulu w.f mu.lfi (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0509
- #2140 *Leptonychia* sp.
 ● somba (Aka); yoo naa gbou (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0454 ◊ A
- #2141 *Leptonychia* sp.
 ● yoo na zo nzi (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0455 ◊ A
- #2142 *Mansonia altissima* (A. Chev.) A. Chev.
 ● bambanja ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0214
- #2143 *Melochia corchorifolia* L.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0510
- #2144 *Nesogordonia kabinganensis* (K. Schum.) Capuron
 ● ka.búngú (tu.) (if ka.mema becomes larger) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0511 ◊ A, C
- #2145 *Nesogordonia* cf. *kabinganensis* (K. Schum.) Capuron
 ● ka.méma (to.); mu.kúbí (mi.) (tongo) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0512 ◊ A, C
- #2146 *Nesogordonia papaverifera* (A. Chev.) R. Capuron
 ● tekeleke, teteke ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0236
- #2147 *Octolobus spectabilis* Welw.
 ● gangulu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0239
- #2148 *Pterygota bequaertii* De Wild.
 ● ekba ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0099 ◊ C9
 ● ekpa ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0132 ◊ C9, D6
 ● mauya ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0283
- #2149 *Pterygota macrocarpa* K. Schum.
 ● muyali ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0284
 ● pokoko (Aka); popo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0456 ◊ A
- #2150 *Scaphopetalum dewevrei* De Wild. & Th. Dur. var. *dewevrei*
 ● lo.ondá (m.pondá) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0513 ◊ C, G

#2151 *Scaphopetalum thonneri* De Wild. & Th. Dur.

- lubateka (s, 0011); nbateka (pl, 0011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0051 ◊ C9, G0
- lubateka ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0262 ◊ C3, C9
- mba'a (11), mbaka ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0085 ◊ C9
- mbaka (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0196 ◊ C9, D9
- pusia (11); pusio (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0023 ◊ B1

#2152 *Scaphopetalum thonneri* De Wild. & Th. Dur.

- bopapambu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0238 ◊ C3, C9
- mandogolongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0304
- mbaka ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0100 ◊ J0

#2153 *Sterculia bequaertii* De Wild.

- yebolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0314

#2154 *Sterculia rhinopetala* K. Schum.

- bulembo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0315
- ngenza (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0457 ◊ A

#2155 *Sterculia subviolacea* K. Schum.

- yebolo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0316

#2156 *Sterculia tragacantha* Lindl.

- liluku ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0099 ◊ C9
- mpondoholo ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0284 ◊ C6
- yebolo; mboli, popoko ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0317
- ñdilinkíí (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0514 ◊ A

#2157 *Sterculia* sp.

- ubu (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0157 ◊ D6

#2158 *Theobroma cacao* L.

- kakao (Aka, Bonjo) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0178 ◊ H1
- kakao (s, pl, 001) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0087 ◊ B1, J9

#2159 *Triplochiton scleroxylon* K. Schum.

- bado, mbado ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0350
- gbado (Aka); gbado (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0458 ◊ A, C6, C9, H3
- ndo'o (11), ndoko ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0034 ◊ H0

131. Styracaceae

#2160 *Afrostryrax lepidophyllus* Mildbr.

- gimba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0001
- loohili ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0092 ◊ A5
- mo.ngemba (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0056 ◊ B3, B5

132. Thymelaeaceae

#2161 *Dicranolepis baertsiana* De Wild. & Th. Dur.

- nkulumanya (s, pl, 1111) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0260 ◊ J0

#2162 *Dicranolepis disticha* Planch.

- ikambo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0099 ◊ A6
- satu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0109 ◊ C6
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0515

#2163 *Dicranolepis oligantha* Gilg

- lulimba ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0090 ◊ C6
- satu (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0063 ◊ C9, D9, E5

#2164 *Dicranolepis* sp.

- anjoafa (0101) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0088 ◊ A5, C1, C9

#2165 *Dicranolepis* sp.

- mbi, nbui, nbwi, ngbi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0101

#2166 *Dicranolepis* sp.

- moswa ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0170 ◊ F5,

F6

#2167 *Dicranolepis* sp.

- utyutyu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0229 ◊ A5

#2168 *Synandrodaphne paradoxa* Gilg

- bumba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0327

133. Tiliaceae

#2169 *Ancistrocarpus bequaertii* De Wild.

- no name ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0282 ◊ J0

#2170 *Ancistrocarpus densispinosus* Oliv.

- tsumu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0012

#2171 *Brazzeia eetveldeana* (Dw. & Th. Dur) Van Tiegh.

- nzobo ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0111

#2172 *Christiana africana* DC.

- tongolongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0067
- zakumba (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0460 ◊ A

#2173 *Desplatsia chrysochlamys* (Mildbr. & Burr.) Mildbr. & Burr.

- zambalamba (Aka); buya (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0461 ◊ A, D3, H0

#2174 *Desplatsia dewevrei* (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) Burret

- bolembo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0084 ◊ C1, C6, C9
- bolembo'o'okonda ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0551
- chumbi (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0067 ◊ C1
- esuli (010) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0025 ◊ B1, C1, C6
- esuli ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0094 ◊ B1, C1, C6
- jambalamba (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0126 ◊ I1
- lilemanjoku ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0043 ◊

A1, D1, I1

- lipunza ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0119 ◊ C6

#2175 cf. *Desplatsia dewevrei* (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) Burret

- ki.kámbúlú (b.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0520 ◊ C

#2176 *Desplatsia mildbraedii* Burret

- liamba ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0093

#2177 *Desplatsia subericarpa* Bocq.

- podu (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0462 ◊ A

#2178 *Desplatsia* cf. *trillesiana* Pierre

- ngolo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0463 ◊ A

#2179 *Duboscia macrocarpa* Bocq.

- nguluma, nguruma ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0127

#2180 *Duboscia viridiflora* (K. Schum.) Mildbr.

- nguluma, nguruma ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY-0127

#2181 *Glyphaea brevis* (Spreng.) Monachino

- amedokodoko (010011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0122 ◊ A1, C9
- andaga ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0212
- andaka ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0166
- idiidi (0101), kidikidi ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0176 ◊ A1
- kidikidi (0101), idiidi ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0090 ◊ A1
- kidikidi (0101, Balese); idi'idi (0101, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0079 ◊ A1
- mu.lulu (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0516

#2182 *Grewia coriacea* Mast.

- bohumbo; bohumbo'okolo ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0150 ◊ B1, C6, C9
- ebuku ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0168

- #2183 *Grewia* cf. *coriacea* Mast.
 ● koka (Aka); yoo zo nzi (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0464 ◇ A, C9, D3
 ◇ C9, D9
- #2184 *Grewia louisii* R. Wilczek
 ● ihumbo y'O'OkOli ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO-0613 ◇ A3, A6, A7
- #2185 *Grewia* cf. *louisii* R. Wilczek
 ● mu.lulu (mi.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0519 ◇ C
- #2186 *Grewia mildbraedii* Burret
 ● mushingo (s); mishingo (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0228 ◇ B1, C6, C9, I1
- #2187 *Grewia* cf. *mildbraedii* Burret
 ● mulo (s, 00); milo (pl, 00) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0121 ◇ C9, D0, G0
- #2188 *Grewia oligoneura* Sprague
 ● buku (Aka) ◇ AKA ◇ TAK0071 ◇ C6
- #2189 *Grewia pinnatifida* Mast.
 ● bofimbo ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0067 ◇ B1, C9
 ● tonga (=); mu.lulu (mi.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0517 ◇ B
- #2190 *Grewia trinervia* De Wild.
 ● mulwa (s, 01); milwa (pl, 01) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0159 ◇ C9
- #2191 *Grewia* sp.
 ● ekaka ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0004 ◇ I1
- #2192 *Grewia* sp.
 ● kaka (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0465 ◇ A
- #2193 *Grewia* sp.
 ● ky.áncucu (byá.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL-0518 ◇ A
- #2194 *Grewia* sp.
 ● mure'a (001), mureka ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0100
- #2195 *Grewia* sp.
 ● museke ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0052 ◇ C6
- #2196 *Triumfetta cordifolia* A. Rich.
 ● moponga ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0134 ◇ C6
 ● mu.kungilí (mi.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL-0521 ◇ C
 ● mutembe (s, 001); mitembe (pl, 001) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0207 ◇ C6, C7
 ● mutembe; mitembe (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS-0303 ◇ C6
 ● muunga (s); mukunga (s); miunga (pl); mikunga (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0014 ◇ A2, C7, C9
 ● ponga (Aka); ponga (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0466 ◇ A, C6, C7, C9
- #2197 *Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.
 ● kifunga jiira ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0172 ◇ C6, J0
- #2198 *Triumfetta tomentosa* Boj.
 ● nkongekonge ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0154 ◇ C6
- #2199 *Triumfetta* sp.
 ● ka.púngápunga (tu.); ka.npunga (tu.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0522 ◇ C
- #2200 *Triumfetta* sp.
 ● lufunga; gukkulima lufunga ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0248 ◇ C3
- #2201 *Triumfetta* sp.
 ● lufunga; mufunga ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN-0247 ◇ C3, C6
- #2202 *Triumfetta* sp.
 ● mufunga; lufunga ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN-0083 ◇ C6, C9
- #2203 *Triumfetta* sp.
 ● wengwe ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0277 ◇ C6, C9

134. Turneraceae

- #2204 *Stapfiella claoxyloides* Gilg
 ● muondobesha (s); miondobesha (pl) ◊
 LEGA ◊ LGM0165 ◊ A3

135. Ulmaceae

- #2205 *Celtis adolfi-friderici* Engl.
 ● arubese (1111, Balese); arobese (1111,
 Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0174 ◊ A6, D6,
 H3, I1
 ● kakala ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0059
 ● kene ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0005 ◊ B1,
 H0

- #2206 *Celtis brownii* Rendle
 ● etukumbe ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0006
 ◊ J0

- #2207 *Celtis dubia* De Wild.
 ● buo (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0173
 ◊ D6, H2
 ● egbe (11) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0025 ◊ C6
 ● mulo; milo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0060 ◊ A6
 ● mwingili (s); mingili (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊
 LGM0218 ◊ A3, C9, H0, H1, I0, I1

- #2208 *Celtis gomphophylla* Bak.
 ● alubese (0001) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0155 ◊ C9,
 H0

- #2209 *Celtis mildbraedii* Engl.
 ● ngombe (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0999
 ● beeko; boeko; nkongololi'i'isongo;
 nsambo'o'okili'i'isongo ◊ BONGANDO ◊
 IYO0153 ◊ A5
 ● buruwe (001, Balese); buruwe (101,
 Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0065 ◊ A6,
 C9, H1
 ● engia ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0007 ◊ H2
 ● gombe, ngombe ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0060
 ● mbEkO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0143 ◊ D3,
 D5, D6
 ● mbEkO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0278 ◊ D3,

D5, D6

- mbEkO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0298 ◊ D3
 ● ngombe (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MON-
 ZOMBO ◊ MAM0467 ◊ A, C9, J9

- #2210 cf. *Celtis mildbraedii* Engl.
 ● mu.eŋ (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0523 ◊
 C, J

- #2211 *Celtis philippensis* Blango
 ● bege, bwege ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0061

- #2212 *Celtis soyauxii* Engl.
 ● ka.kwése (to.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0524
 ◊ C

- #2213 *Celtis tessmannii* Rendle
 ● kekele ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0062

- #2214 *Celtis zenkeri* Engl.
 ● gombe, kongombe, ngombe ◊ BIBAYA ◊
 BBY0063
 ● ngombe (Aka); ngombe (Monzombo) ◊
 AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0468 ◊ A, C9,
 H2, I2

- #2215 *Celtis* sp.
 ● bonnyele ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0036 ◊ G0

- #2216 *Celtis* sp.
 ● kene (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0071
 ◊ B1, H9

- #2217 *Celtis* sp.
 ● lubala (s, 011); bubala (s, 011); nbala
 (pl, 11) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0177 ◊ J0

- #2218 *Celtis* sp.
 ● munzeke ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0005

- #2219 *Celtis* sp.
 ● ngombe ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0088

- #2220 *Chaetacme aristata* Planch.
 ● kanja ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0065

- #2221 *Holoptelea grandis* (Hutch.)

Mildbr.

- bele ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0178

#2222 *Trema guineensis* (K. Schum. & Thonn.) Ficalho

- kudukudu (1110, Balese); udu'udu (0000, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0108 ◊ A3, A8, C9

#2223 *Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume

- bEesEsu ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0004 ◊ A3
- ekenge (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0202 ◊ A3, J0
- gosa, mogpsa, nagwesa; mesiongo; sose ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0341
- mu.éswéswe (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0525 ◊ A, C, I
- munsonsoli; misonsoli (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0299 ◊ A6, C
- musonsoli (s, 0001); misonsoli (pl, 0001) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0023, LGN0228 ◊ A6, C9
- nabafomeeka ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0293 ◊ A9, C9
- nabafomeeka ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0414 ◊ A9, C9
- nawishomea (s, pl); nawibingila (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0029, LGM0102 ◊ A3, A9
- pesu (Aka); pesu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0469 ◊ A, C9
- pesu ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0150
- uesesu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0095 ◊ C9

136. Umbelliferae

#2224 *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.

- bokwaoyela ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0269 ◊ F0
- majikikiura ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0144 ◊ A3

#2225 *Hydrocotyle bonariensis* Lam.

- mwenemubukindu (s); benemubukindu (pl); bamwenemubukindu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0076 ◊ A3

#2226 *Hydrocotyle confusa* H. Wolff

- wakilawapa (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0098

- ◊ A3, D3

#2227 *Hydrocotyle manni* Hook. f.

- majikikiura ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0081 ◊ A3

#2228 *Hydrocotyle* sp.

- bula bwa iyula (s, pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM-0044 ◊ A3

#2229 *Sanicula elata* Buch.-Ham ex D. Don

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0394

137. Urticaceae

#2230 *Boehmeria platyphylla* D. Don

- engbe (11, Balese); egbe (11, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0115 ◊ C6
- nakamutontoli (-wa poli) (s, pl, 100001) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0281 ◊ J0
- ngamba kishuusha ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN-0195 ◊ A3, B3, J0

#2231 *Fleurya* sp.

- ka.ini k.é mukálí (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0526 ◊ J

#2232 *Girardinia bullosa*

- kyazingi ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0127 ◊ D0

#2233 *Laportea aestuans* (L.) Chew

- mekemeke, menekemeneke (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0470 ◊ A

#2234 *Laportea alatipes* Hook. f.

- afoi (001) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0131 ◊ B3
- alumu (001); kalele (000); alumeme (0111) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0096 ◊ B3, E1, E3
- kanyogwe ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0298 ◊ A3, B3
- kibuchampene (s, 01000); bibuchampene (pl, 01000); mumbululu (s, 0011); mimbululu (pl, 0011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0247

◊ B3

#2235 *Laportea mooreana* (Hiern) Chew.

- apoi (111, Balese); apfoi (100, Efe) ◊
BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0137 ◊ B3

#2236 *Laportea ovalifolia* (Schum. & Thonn.) Chew

- baba ngu (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0471 ◊ A
- kishusha ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0264 ◊ B3, C6
- kishuusha ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0099 ◊ B3, J0

#2237 *Pouzolzia denudata* De Wild. & Th. Dur.

- masumí mutuku (=) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0527 ◊ J

#2238 *Pouzolzia* sp.

- bombambani ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0167

#2239 *Urera cameroonensis* Wedd.

- bototo; botooto ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0084 ◊ J0
- ikwakasa; ikwakoso ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0162 ◊ A3
- kenbe (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0472 ◊ A
- lugusha ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0091 ◊ C6
- musamba (s); misamba (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0221 ◊ B3, C7
- musambasamba (s, 01010); misambasamba (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0109 ◊ A8, B8, I1
- musambasamba; misambasamba (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0310 ◊ A3, A6, A7
- tambe (11) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0119 ◊ D6
- teka (00) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0182 ◊ A9, B9
- ɿ.sambaliɿi(ma.), mu.sambásamba (mi.), ka.sóla (to.) (vinja) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0528 ◊ J

#2240 *Urera hypselodendron* (Hochst.)

Wedd.

- kitumba; bitumba (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS-0311 ◊ B3
- mushambia ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0369 ◊ B3, C6, I3

#2241 *Urera repens*

- ola (01) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0104 ◊ B3

138. Verbenaceae

#2242 *Clerodendrum* cf. *bipindense* Gürke

- yoo goti ni sopo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0473 ◊ A

#2243 *Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke

- boanga boa tungu (Aka); mba ngo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0474 ◊ A
- iutabatemi (s); kikutabatemi (s); biutabatemi (pl); bikutabatemi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0075 ◊ A3, G0

#2244 *Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.

- kikululu (s, 0111); bikululu (pl, 0111); museke (s, 011); miseke (pl, 011); kishihosiho (Mashi, s, 01010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN-0086 ◊ C9
- nzongo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0475 ◊ A, C9

#2245 *Clerodendrum fuscum* Gürke

- badawa (011) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0213 ◊ C3, D3
- nkubya ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0069 ◊ A3
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0529

#2246 *Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* Gürke

- mongendju ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0130 ◊ C9

#2247 *Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don

- ifubiya ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0329 ◊ A0

● kpoba (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0476 ◇ A

● lisaka ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0487 ◇ D3

#2248 *Clerodendrum* cf. *tomentellum* Hutch. & Dalz.

● semukua (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0477 ◇ A, B3, J3

#2249 *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.

● mbua bu miso (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0478 ◇ A

#2250 *Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.

● zango da boanze (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0479 ◇ A

#2251 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● babila (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0480 ◇ A

#2252 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● chabi (11) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0052 ◇ C3

#2253 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● ebebo (111) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0162 ◇ J0

#2254 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● fofe (11) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB0156 ◇ C7

#2255 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● iffa ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0206 ◇ C9

#2256 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● ifubiya (1000) ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0085 ◇ A3, A4

#2257 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● ifuza ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0289 ◇ A3

#2258 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● kinianguru ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0200 ◇ A3, C7

#2259 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● kinianguru ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0237 ◇ A3,

C4

#2260 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● mbula (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0482 ◇ A, B5, F5

#2261 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● mubugangoma ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0232 ◇ C9

#2262 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● mundelu (001) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0140 ◇ C9

#2263 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● ondeese (0001) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0072 ◇ A3

#2264 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● sekpe (11) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB0095 ◇ C4

#2265 *Clerodendrum* sp.

● zango da tungu (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0481 ◇ A

#2266 *Lantana camara* L.

● amakurumbe (01011) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB0251 ◇ C1, I1

● antana ◇ BAKA ◇ SBK0195

● maua (no name) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0268 ◇ C0

● vernacular unrecorded ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0269 ◇ J0

#2267 *Lantana trifolia* L.

● kahengelehegele ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0160 ◇ A3

● luhisahisa ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0113 ◇ A3

#2268 *Premna angolensis* Gürke

● kia (Aka); se mokana (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0483 ◇ A, B3, C9, D0, D9

#2269 cf. *Premna* sp.

● mole wa ngosa (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0484 ◇ A, B3

- #2270 *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl
 ● bele wa nzembe (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0485 ◊ A
 ● maua (no name) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0222 ◊ C0
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0530 ◊ C
- #2271 *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Schau.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0183 ◊ C0
- #2272 *Vitex congolensis* De Wild. & Th. Dur.
 ● panza nguia (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0486 ◊ A, A7, D7
- #2273 *Vitex doniana* Sweet.
 ● mea benje (01- 100); enjekve (100) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0220 ◊ D0
- #2274 *Vitex ferruginea* Schum. & Thonn.
 ● vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0531
- #2275 *Vitex rivularis* Gürke
 ● munjekenjeke ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0355
- #2276 *Vitex* sp.
 ● balendu (001) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0151 ◊ H0
- #2277 *Vitex* sp.
 ● epandjangya ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0190
- #2278 *Vitex* sp.
 ● fulu, furu ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0356
- #2279 *Vitex* sp.
 ● kamuzamuza ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0426 ◊ A3, D3
- buhangangu ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0251 ◊ C1, C9
- #2281 *Rinorea aylmeri* Chipp
 ● ngindi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0296
- #2282 *Rinorea brachypetala* (Turcz.) Kuntze
 ● lu.mbuliká (m.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0532 ◊ C
- #2283 *Rinorea dentata* (P. Beauv.) O. Ktze
 ● ngindi ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0297
- #2284 *Rinorea elliotii* Engl.
 ● sandjabongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0298
- #2285 *Rinorea* cf. *gracilipes* Engl.
 ● k̄j.été (b̄j.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0536 ◊ C, G
- #2286 *Rinorea ilicifolia* (Welw. ex Oliv.) O. Ktze
 ● toke ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0299
- #2287 *Rinorea oblongifolia* (C. H. Wright) Marquand ex Chipp
 ● amatondohou ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR-0105 ◊ C9
 ● kikao ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0252 ◊ C9
 ● sanjambongo ◊ BIBAYA ◊ BBY0300
- #2288 *Rinorea umbricola* Engl.
 ● etela ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0104 ◊ J0
- #2289 *Rinorea* sp.
 ● akpaakpa (0101), kakpakakpa ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0075 ◊ D0
- #2290 *Rinorea* sp.
 ● ba.papa (Aka) ◊ AKA ◊ TAK0085 ◊ C3, Hx, lx
- #2291 *Rinorea* sp.
 ● bonnende ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0039 ◊ B6
139. Violaceae
- #2280 *Rinorea aruwimiensis* Engl.

#2292 *Rinorea* sp.

- esanzasanza ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0113

#2293 *Rinorea* sp.

- etsitsi ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0336 ◊ A3, C9

#2294 *Rinorea* sp.

- etsitsi'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0464

#2295 *Rinorea* sp.

- gindi ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0011

#2296 *Rinorea* sp.

- isekulele ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0181 ◊ C9

#2297 *Rinorea* sp.

- ka.makúta (tu.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0534 ◊ A

#2298 *Rinorea* sp.

- k̄j.été (b̄j.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0535 ◊ C, G

#2299 *Rinorea* sp.

- ngole ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0189

#2300 *Rinorea* sp.

- sanjambongo ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0174

#2301 *Rinorea* sp.

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0533

#2302 *Rinorea* sp.

- zo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0487 ◊ A

- nzo (Aka); do pe (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0489 ◊ A

#2305 *Cissus adenocaulis* Steud. ex A. Rich.

- lu.andula (ng.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0539 ◊ A, B
- mbanda (10) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0139 ◊ A5

#2306 *Cissus aralioides* (Welw. ex Bak.) Planch.

- vese (Aka); mako (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0490 ◊ A

#2307 *Cissus barbeyana* De Wild. & Th. Dur.

- namaseka (s, pl, 1000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN-0126 ◊ J0

#2308 *Cissus barteri* Planch.

- mozambi ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0163 ◊ B8

#2309 *Cissus dasyantha* Gilg & Brandt

- bOIEngalEnga ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO-0240 ◊ B8, D8

#2310 *Cissus diffusiflora* (Bak.) Planch.

- mutembwa; mitembwa (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0065 ◊ A5

#2311 *Cissus dinklagei* Gilg & Brandt (?)

- lu.balibali (n.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0541 ◊ B

#2312 *Cissus gossweileri* Excell & Mendoça

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0540

#2313 *Cissus quadrangularis* L.

- langa (Aka); yanga (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0491 ◊ A, C7, F7

140. Vitaceae

#2303 *Ampelocissus bombycina* (Bak.) Planch.

- kopkele (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0488 ◊ A

#2304 *Ampelocissus cavicaulis* (Bak.) Planch.

- #2314 *Cissus smithiana* (Bak.) Planch.
● beka (Aka) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0492 ◇ A, D3, D9
- #2315 *Cissus ukerevensis* Gilg
● mukandakanda (s); mikandakanda (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0078 ◇ A5, A6
- #2316 *Cissus* sp.
● bekaiyamoma ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0260 ◇ B3
- #2317 *Cissus* sp.
● boliyalenga ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0174 ◇ A7
- #2318 *Cissus* sp.
● lole (01) ◇ EFE ◇ NDY0147 ◇ A3, D0
- #2319 *Cissus* sp.
● mutimbwa (s); mitimbwa (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0106 ◇ A3, A5
- #2320 *Cissus* sp.
● ndosi ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0093
- #2321 *Cyphostemma adenocaulis* (Steud. ex Rich.) Desc.
● kaka lende (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0493 ◇ A
- #2322 *Cyphostemma ukerevense* (Gilg) Descouings
● vernacular unrecorded ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0259 ◇ A3
- #2323 *Cyphostemma* sp.
● mulandila ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0092 ◇ A3, D3
141. Vochysiaceae
- #2324 *Erismadelphus exsul* Mildbr.
● bokokwanjube ◇ BIBAYA ◇ BBY0138
- #2325 *Aframomum africanum*
● tondo (Aka) ◇ AKA ◇ TAK0173 ◇ B1
- #2326 *Aframomum albo-violaceum* (Ridl.) K. Schum.
● enzombo ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0007 ◇ I1
- #2327 *Aframomum baumannii* K. Schum.
● ijooja ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0029 ◇ B1, C3, I1
- #2328 *Aframomum* cf. *chlamydanthum* Loes. & Mildbr.
● tondo (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0496 ◇ A, C3
- #2329 *Aframomum exscapum* Sims
● tondo (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM0497 ◇ A
- #2330 *Aframomum latifolium* (Afzel.) K. Schum.
● amesisiale (00011) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB0013 ◇ C0
● litungulu poli; matungulu poli (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0005 ◇ A1, C3
- #2331 *Aframomum laurentii* (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) K. Schum.
● amekpi (010) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB0010 ◇ B1, C0
● itungulu (s); matungulu (pl); tolo (fruit); ntolo (fruit) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0003 ◇ A4, A8, B1, C0, C3, D0
● itungulu (s, 0000); matungulu (pl, 0000); ntolo (fruit, s, pl, 11) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0017 ◇ B1
● lombole ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0436
● mo.sombó (me.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0542 ◇ B, C, D, I
- #2332 *Aframomum sanguineum* (K. Schum.) K. Schum.
● kibunga; bibunga (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0006 ◇ A1
● ngemoa (010) ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ MWB-
142. Zingiberaceae

0011 ◊ B1, C0

- tondo (Aka); tondo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0498 ◊ A, B1, C3

#2333 *Aframomum stipulatum* (Gagnep.) K. Schum.

- ka.sombó na ba.cwá (to.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0543 ◊ A, B, C
- ke.sombósombó (bi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0544 ◊ A, C
- ngemoa ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0177 ◊ B1

#2334 *Aframomum subsericeum* K. Schum.

- nzombo (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0499 ◊ A

#2335 *Aframomum* sp.

- bosomboko ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0147

#2336 *Aframomum* sp.

- bOsOmbOkO'a londake ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0020 ◊ A3, B1

#2337 *Aframomum* sp.

- bOsOmbOkO'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0261 ◊ B1

#2338 *Aframomum* sp.

- bosomboko bononongo ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0178 ◊ A1, B1

#2339 *Aframomum* sp.

- bosombokowangele ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0106 ◊ A1, B1

#2340 *Aframomum* sp.

- kibunga (s, 001); bibunga (pl, 001); kibunga (fruit); kitakungulwa (Mashi, s, 00010); bitakungulwa (Mashi, pl, 00010) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0075 ◊ A1, J1

#2341 *Aframomum* sp.

- mbembe (11, Balese); bebe (00, Efe); goca (11, fr, Balese); ola (01, fr, Efe);

kubele (111, fr, Balese); ubele (fr, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0026 ◊ B1, C4

#2342 *Aframomum* sp.

- ola (01), kola ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0015 ◊ B1, C0

#2343 *Aframomum* sp.

- tangutangu (1010, Balese); tagotago (0011, Efe) ◊ BALESE, EFE ◊ ADR0096 ◊ C0, C3

#2344 *Aframomum* sp.

- tochyumma ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0114

#2345 *Aframomum* sp.

- tondo (Bonjo) ◊ BONJO; AKA ◊ TAK0022 ◊ A8, D0

#2346 *Aframomum* sp.

- tondo (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0500 ◊ A

#2347 *Costus afer* Ker-Gawl.

- andi'auodiodi (00100101) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0128 ◊ D3, D4
- bokako'o'okili ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0026 ◊ A4, A8, B4
- kinyampuli (s, 0001); binyampuli (pl, 0001); mugahigahi (s, 00101); migahigahi (pl, 00101) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0018 ◊ A4
- mbimbitu ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0179 ◊ A0
- mosasanga ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0200
- ngai (Aka); ingao, ndando (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0501 ◊ A, C3, C4
- tutuku (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB0244 ◊ J0

#2348 *Costus dewevrei* De Willd. & Th. Dur.

- ilenge lya bakabo (s); malenge ma bakabo (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0028 ◊ A4, B8

#2349 *Costus lucanusianus* J. Braun & K. Schum.

- bokako ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0103 ◊ A9, C9
- bokako'a lose ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0127 ◊ A8, B9
- mu.kakúkakú (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0545 ◊ A, B, C
- sasanga (Aka); ingao, ndando (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM0502 ◊ A, B8

#2350 *Costus phyllocephalus* K. Schum.

- ilanga ya bagabo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0224 ◊ C4

#2351 *Costus* sp.

- ilanga ya bagabo; ilanga ya gababo ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0122 ◊ A4, B4, C4

#2352 *Costus* sp.

- kinyampuli (s, 0000); binyampuli (pl, 0000); mugahigahi (s); migahigahi (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0263 ◊ A1, D1, J0

#2353 *Costus* sp.

- mu.kakúkakú (mi.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0546 ◊ B

#2354 *Renealmia africana* (K. Schum.) Benth.

- bosolesole ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0151 ◊ D0
- ekoko ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0178 ◊ B1
- monse (s, 00); myonse (pl, 00) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0100 ◊ C1, H1
- ndakka ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0235 ◊ A0, D0

#2355 *Renealmia congolana* De Wild. & Th. Dur.

- bakou (001) ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ MWB-0012 ◊ C0
- myose ◊ LEGA ◊ LGS0247 ◊ H3
- tangutangu (0010) ◊ EFE ◊ NDY0164 ◊ C3

#2356 *Renealmia* sp.

- seti (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM-0503 ◊ A

143. Adiantaceae

- #2357 *Adiantum vogelii* Mett. ex Keys
- zumbalumba (Aka) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ MAM1001 ◊ D3

#2358 *Dryopteris maranguensis* (Hieron.) C. Chr.

- enjemu ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0010

144. Aspidiaceae

#2359 *Ctenitis fraterna* (Mett.) Tard.

- inukanuka ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0479 ◊ A0, A3, D3
- inukanuka; linyOIO ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0089 ◊ B3

#2360 *Tectaria camerooniana* (H. K.) Alston

- zumbalumba (Aka); kpakolengolope (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ Mam1004 ◊ A3, D3

#2361 *Tectaria* sp.

- kirerere ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0059 ◊ C0

145. Aspleniaceae

#2362 *Asplenium africanum* Desv.

- iselya (s); kiselya (s); biselya (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0263 ◊ A3
- kuya ◊ BAMBENGA ◊ TBK0152
- oya ◊ BAKA ◊ SBK0092

146. Azollaceae

#2363 *Azolla nilotica* Decne. ex Mett.

- ki.sakúsakú (bj.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL-0547 ◊ I

147. Cyatheaceae

#2364 *Cyathea aethiopika* Hook.

- kisambahere; bisambahere (pl) ◊ LEGA

◇ LGS0081 ◇ A5

#2365 *Cyathea manniana* Hook.

- kisambahere; bisambahere (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0082 ◇ A0
- kishiembe ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0032 ◇ C9

148. Dennstaedtiaceae

#2366 *Histiopteris incisa* (Thunb.) J. Sm.

- bashilo ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0220 ◇ B3
- bohe ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0098 ◇ B3

#2367 *Microlepia speluncae* (L.) Moore

- bautyutyu ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0001 ◇ B3
- kirere ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0241 ◇ B3, J0

149. Gleicheniaceae

#2368 *Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm. f.) Underw.

- bukongolo; makongolo (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0124 ◇ C7
- kikongolo (s, 0000); bikongolo (pl, 0000) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0004 ◇ J0
- lubalibali (s, pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0090 ◇ C4
- mbalimbali ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0276 ◇ C4

#2369 cf. *Dicranopteris* sp.

- ki.silu (bi.) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0549

150. Lomariopsidaceae

#2370 *Bolbitis gemmifera* (Hieron.) C. Christ

- bangolu ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0108 ◇ B3

#2371 *Lomariopsis guineensis* (Underw.) Alston

- linnyolo ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0235 ◇ B3
- lofambalite ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0138 ◇ B3, D3
- lohamba; lohambo ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0453

- mbali ◇ MBUTI, BIRA ◇ TTR0001 ◇ A3

#2372 *Lomariopsis hederacea* Alston

- enjemu ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0023

151. Lycopodiaceae

#2373 *Lycopodium cernuum* L.

- kagarambwa ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0238 ◇ A0, J0

#2374 *Lycopodium clavatum* L.

- kabanbira wagori ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0346 ◇ A0

152. Marattiaceae

#2375 *Marattia fraxinea* J. Smith.

- itonangwa (s); matonangwa (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0056, LGM0143 ◇ A5, D9, I1
- itonangwa ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0215 ◇ A5
- kimpekempeke (s, 00010); bimpekempeke (pl, 00010) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGN0181 ◇ A9, G0

153. Nephrolepidaceae

#2376 *Nephrolepis biserrata* (Sw.) Schott.

- enzemu (Aka); dope (Monzombo); dobulo (Monzombo) ◇ AKA, MONZOMBO ◇ MAM1002 ◇ A3
- ikonongo ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0434
- ilelelele (s); kilelelele (s); bilelelele (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0004 ◇ B0, D0

#2377 *Nephrolepis hirsutula* (Presl) Forst.

- bakonnongo ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0098 ◇ B3
- mo.ngolangola (me.); ngonyá (=) ◇ SONGOLA ◇ SGL0548 ◇ A

#2378 *Nephrolepis undulata* (Afz. ex Sw.) J. Smith

- vernacular unrecorded ◇ NYINDU ◇

AFN0179 ◊ A3, J0

#2379 *Nephrolepis* sp.

- kiselya (s, 011); biselya (pl, 011) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0145 ◊ G0, J0

154. Parkeriaceae

#2380 *Ceratopteris thalictroides*

- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0550

155. Polypodiaceae

#2381 *Didymochloena* sp.

- kilelelele (s, 01111); bilelelele (pl, 01111) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0155 ◊ C0

#2382 *Drymaria laurentii* (Christ) Hiern

- kanbehe ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0354 ◊ A3, C3, D3

#2383 *Lonchitis currori* (Hook) Med.

- wampula ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0401

#2384 *Microgramma owariensis* (Desv.) Alston

- kanbehe; kagarambwa ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0350 ◊ A0, D0
- vernacular unrecorded ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0573

#2385 *Microsorium punctatum* (L.) Copel.

- ilanga mushuka ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0088 ◊ A3
- ke.lele (b_i) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0551
- lileIE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0207 ◊ A3
- lileIE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0422
- lileIE ◊ BONGANDO ◊ IYO0455 ◊ A3

#2386 cf. *Microsorium punctatum* (L.) Copel.

- kiselya (s, 000); biselya (pl, 000) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0272 ◊ D0

#2387 *Microsorium scolopendrium* (Burm. f.) Copel.

- kanbehe ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0355 ◊ A0, D0

#2388 *Phymatodes scolopendria* (Burm.) Ching

- ke.lele (b_i) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0552
- kilelelele (s); bilelelele (pl); kiselya (s); biselya (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0261 ◊ D0
- zumbalumba (Aka); kpakolengolope (Monzombo) ◊ AKA, MONZOMBO ◊ Mam1003 ◊ A3

#2389 *Platyserium angolense* Welw. ex Hook.

- afafufya ◊ MBUTI, BIRA ◊ TTR0002 ◊ D0

#2390 *Tectaria magnifica* (R. Don) Chris.

- kilelelele (s, 01111); bilelelele (pl, 01111) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGN0073 ◊ B3, C0, F0

156. Pteridaceae

#2391 *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn.

- ishilu (s); kishilu (s); bishilu (pl) ◊ LEGA ◊ LGM0001 ◊ A3, B3, C0
- kishiru ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0105 ◊ C0
- k_i.s_ll_us_ll_u (b_i) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0553 ◊ B

#2392 *Pteris proliferata* Hiern

- kirerere ◊ NYINDU ◊ AFN0192 ◊ C0, J0

#2393 *Pteris* sp.

- mo.ngolangola (me.) ◊ SONGOLA ◊ SGL0554

157. Selaginellaceae

#2394 *Selaginella myosurus* (Sw.) Alston

- basasangu ◊ BOYELA ◊ BOY0223 ◊ D0

#2395 *Selaginella* sp.

- .bombwe (ma.); lo.kenfkenf (ñ.) ◇ SON-GOLA ◇ SGL0555 ◇ A, C

#2396 *Selaginella* sp.

- akalambwa (s); kakalambwa (s); tukalambwa (pl) ◇ LEGA ◇ LGM0059 ◇ A3, A7

#2397 *Selaginella* sp.

- kagarambwa ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0037

#2398 *Selaginella* sp.

- kagarambwa ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0243 ◇ AO, D0

#2399 *Selaginella* sp.

- lusaku ◇ LEGA ◇ LGS0265 ◇ I0

158. Thelypteridaceae

#2400 *Cyclosurus dentatus* (Forsk.) Ching

- bachifo ◇ BOYELA ◇ BOY0221 ◇ B3
- linyOIO yo'okonda ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0622 ◇ B3
- linyOIO ◇ BONGANDO ◇ IYO0550

#2401 *Cyclosurus patens* (F.) Copel.

- enjemu ◇ BAMBENGA ◇ TBK0019

#2402 *Thelypteris* sp.

- kirerere ◇ NYINDU ◇ AFN0059 ◇ C0

Index to Scientific Names

Note: The numbers denote species numbers, not pages.

<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	1169
cf. <i>Abrus</i> sp.	1170
<i>Abutilon albidum</i> (Wild.) Webb.	1303
<i>Abutilon mauritianum</i> (Jacq.) Medic.	1304
<i>Abutilon ramosum</i> (Cav.) Guill. & Perr.	1305
<i>Acacia kamerunensis</i> Gandoger	1117
<i>Acacia pennata</i> (L.) Wild.	1118
<i>Acacia pentagona</i> Schum.	1119
<i>Acacia silvicola</i> Gilbert & Boutique	1120
<i>Acacia</i> sp.	1121
<i>Acalypha bipartita</i> Müll. Arg.	681
<i>Acalypha neptunica</i> Müll. Arg.	682
<i>Acalypha ornata</i> Hochst. ex A. Rich.	683
<i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i> DC.	435
<i>Acanthus montanus</i> (Nees) T. Anders.	1
<i>Acanthus pubescens</i> (Thomson ex Oliv.) Engl.	2
<i>Acanthus</i> sp.	3, 4
<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.	65
<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L. var. <i>sicula</i> L.	66
<i>Aclisia condensata</i> (Clarke) Bruckn.	413
<i>Adenia cissampeloides</i> (Planch. ex Benth.) Harms	1673
<i>Adenia lobata</i> Engl.	1674
<i>Adenia rumicifolia</i> Engl. & Harms var. <i>rumicifolia</i>	1675
<i>Adenia tricostrata</i> De Wild.	1676
<i>Adenia</i> sp.	1677, 1678
<i>Adenostemma mauritianum</i> DC.	436
<i>Adenostemma perrottetii</i> DC.	437
<i>Adenostemma</i> sp.	438
<i>Adiantum vogelii</i> Mett. ex Keys	2357
<i>Aeschynomene</i> sp.	1171
<i>Aframomum africanum</i>	2325
<i>Aframomum albo-violaceum</i> (Ridl.) K. Schum.	2326
<i>Aframomum baumannii</i> K. Schum.	2327
<i>Aframomum</i> cf. <i>chlamydanthum</i> Loes. & Mildbr.	2328
<i>Aframomum exscapum</i> Sims	2329
<i>Aframomum latifolium</i> (Afzel.) K. Schum.	2330
<i>Aframomum laurentii</i> (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) K. Schum.	2331
<i>Aframomum sanguineum</i> (K. Schum.) K. Schum.	2332
<i>Aframomum stipulatum</i> (Gagnep.) K. Schum.	2333
<i>Aframomum subsericeum</i> K. Schum.	2334

<i>Aframomum</i> sp.	2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346
<i>Afrardisia staudtii</i> (Gilg) Mez	1544
<i>Afrardisia</i> sp.	1545, 1546
<i>Afroraphidophora africana</i> (N. E. Br.) Engl.	254
<i>Afrostyrax kamerunensis</i> Perkins & Gilg	967
<i>Afrostyrax lepidophyllus</i> Mildbr.	2160
<i>Afzelia africana</i> Sm.	1031
<i>Afzelia bella</i> Harms	1032
<i>Afzelia bipindensis</i> Harms	1033
<i>Agauria salicifolia</i> (Comm.) Hook. f. ex Oliv.	679
<i>Agelaea dewevrei</i> De Wild. & Th. Dur.	501
<i>Agelaea lescrauwaetii</i> De Wild.	502
<i>Agelaea obliqua</i> (P. Beauv.) Baill.	503
<i>Agelaea</i> sp.	504, 505
<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	439
<i>Aidia micrantha</i> (K. Schum.) F. White	1750
<i>Aidia micrantha</i> (K. Schum.) F. White var. <i>congolana</i> De Wild.	1751
<i>Aidia</i> sp.	1752
<i>Alafia grandis</i> Stapf	172
<i>Alafia schumannii</i> Stapf	173
<i>Alangium chinense</i> (L. f.) Redher	64
<i>Albizia adianthifolia</i> (Schum.) W. F. Wight	1122
<i>Albizia ferruginea</i> (Guill. & Perr.) Benth.	1123
<i>Albizia</i> cf. <i>ferruginea</i> (Guill. & Perr.) Benth.	1124
<i>Albizia glaberrima</i> (Schum. & Thonn.) Benth.	1125
<i>Albizia glabrescens</i> Oliv. var. <i>angolensis</i> Bak. f.	1126
<i>Albizia grandbracteata</i> Taub.	1127
<i>Albizia gummifera</i> (J. F. Gmel.) C. A. Sm.	1128
<i>Albizia gummifera</i> (J. F. Gmel.) C. A. Sm. var. <i>ealaensi</i> (De Wild.) Brenan	1129
<i>Albizia laurentii</i> De Wild.	1130
<i>Albizia zygia</i> (DC.) J. F. Macbr.	1131
<i>Albizia</i> sp.	1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139
<i>Alchornea cordifolia</i> (Schum. & Thonn.) Müll. Arg.	684
<i>Alchornea floribunda</i> Müll. Arg.	685
<i>Alchornea hirtella</i> Benth.	686
<i>Alchornea hirtella</i> Benth. f. <i>glabrata</i> (Müll. Arg.) Pax & K. Hoffm.	687
<i>Alchornea yambuyensis</i> De Wild.	688
<i>Alchornea</i> sp.	689, 690, 691
<i>Alectra senegalensis</i> Benth.	2052
<i>Alectra sessiliflora</i> (Vahl) O. Ktze	2053
<i>Alectra sessiliflora</i> (Vahl) O. Ktze var. <i>senegalensis</i> (Benth.) Melch.	2054
<i>Allanblackia floribunda</i> Oliv.	940
<i>Allium cepa</i> L.	1247

<i>Allophylus africanus</i> P. Beauv.	1962
<i>Allophylus africanus</i> P. Beauv. f. <i>acuminatus</i> Robyns ex Hauman	1963
<i>Allophylus kiwuensis</i> Gilg	1964
<i>Allophylus lastoursvillensis</i> Pellegr.	1965
<i>Allophylus</i> sp.	1966, 1967, 1968
<i>Aloe lateritia</i> Engl.	1248
<i>Alstonia boonei</i> De Wild.	174
<i>Alstonia congensis</i> Engl.	175
<i>Altermanthera sessilis</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Roth	67
<i>Amaralia sherbourniae</i> (Hook.) Wernham	1753
<i>Amaralia</i> sp.	1754
<i>Amaranthus dubius</i> Mart. ex Thell.	68
<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> L.	69
<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> L. subsp. <i>cruentus</i> (L.) Thell.	70
<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	71
<i>Amaranthus tricolor</i> L.	72
<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	73
<i>Amaranthus</i> sp.	74
<i>Ammocharis tinneena</i> (Kotschy & Peyr.) Milne-Redh.	85
<i>Amorphophallus</i> sp.	255, 256, 257
<i>Ampelocissus bombycina</i> (Bak.) Planch.	2303
<i>Ampelocissus cavicaulis</i> (Bak.) Planch.	2304
<i>Amphimas pterocarpoides</i> Harms	1034
<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merr.	337
<i>Anchomanes difformis</i> (Bl.) Engl.	258
<i>Anchomanes giganteus</i> Engl.	259
<i>Anchomanes</i> sp.	260, 261
<i>Ancistrocarpus bequaertii</i> De Wild.	2169
<i>Ancistrocarpus densispinosus</i> Oliv.	2170
<i>Ancistrophyllum secundiflorum</i> (P. Beauv.) Wendl.	1621
<i>Ancistrophyllum</i> sp.	1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626
<i>Ancylobotrys amoena</i> Hua	176
<i>Ancylobotrys petersiana</i> (Kl.) Pierre	177
<i>Ancylobotrys pyriformis</i> Pierre	178
<i>Ancylobotrys</i> sp.	179
<i>Andropogon gabonensis</i> Stapf	871
<i>Andropogon gayanus</i> Kunth	872
<i>Aneilema beniniense</i> (P. Beauv.) Kunth.	412
<i>Aneilema spekei</i> C. B. Cl.	414
<i>Aneilema umbrosum</i> (Vahl) Kunth.	415
<i>Aneilema umbrosum</i> (Vahl) Kunth. var. <i>umbrosum</i>	416
<i>Angraecum distichum</i> Lindl.	1612
<i>Angylocalyx boutiqueanus</i> Toussaint	1172
<i>Angylocalyx pynaertii</i> De Wild.	1173

<i>Angylocalyx vermeulenii</i> De Wild.	1174
<i>Angylocalyx</i> sp.	1175, 1176
<i>Aningeria altissima</i> (A. Chev.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.	1994
<i>Aningeria robusta</i> (A. Chev.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.	1995
<i>Aniseia martinicensis</i> (Jacq.) Choisy	525
<i>Anisopappus africanus</i> Chev.	440
<i>Anisosepalum alboviolaceum</i> (Benoist) A. Hussain	5
<i>Anisotes</i> sp.	6
<i>Annona muricata</i> L.	123
<i>Anomatheca</i> sp.	978
<i>Anonidium mannii</i> (Oliv.) Engl. & Diels	124
<i>Anopyxis klaineana</i> (Pierre) Engl.	1734
<i>Anthericum</i> sp.	1249
<i>Anthocleista grandiflora</i> Gilg	1264
<i>Anthocleista liebrechtsiana</i> De Wild.	1265
<i>Anthocleista</i> cf. <i>schweinfurthii</i> Gilg	1266
<i>Anthocleista vogelii</i> Planch.	1267
<i>Anthocleista</i> sp.	1268, 1269, 1270
<i>Anthoclitandra robustior</i> (K. Schum.) Pichon	180
<i>Anthonotha acuminata</i> (De Wild.) J. Léonard	1035
<i>Anthonotha cladantha</i> (Harns) J. Léonard	1036
<i>Anthonotha fragrans</i> (Bak.) Exell & Hillcoat	1037
<i>Anthonotha macrophylla</i> P. Beauv.	1038
<i>Anthonotha pynaertii</i> (De Wild.) Exell & Hillcoat.	1039
<i>Antiaris africana</i> Engl.	1442
<i>Antiaris toxicaria</i> (Rumph. ex Pers.) Lesch.	1443
<i>Antiaris welwitschii</i> Engl.	1444
<i>Antiaris</i> sp.	1445, 1446
<i>Antidesma laciniatum</i> Müll. Arg.	692
<i>Antidesma laciniatum</i> Müll. Arg. var. <i>membranaceum</i> (Müll. Arg.) J. Léonard .	693
<i>Antidesma venosum</i> Tul.	694
<i>Antidesma</i> sp.	695, 696
<i>Antrocaryon klaineianum</i> Pierre	97
<i>Antrocaryon micraster</i> A. Chev. & Guillaum.	98
<i>Antrocaryon nannanii</i> De Wild.	99
<i>Antrocaryon nannanii</i> De Wild. (?)	100
<i>Anubias bequaertii</i> De Wild.	262
<i>Anubias hastifolia</i> Engl.	263
<i>Anubias</i> sp.	264
<i>Aphanocalyx cynometroides</i> Oliv.	1040
<i>Aptandra zenkeri</i> Engl.	1589
<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> L.	1177
<i>Argomuelleria macrophylla</i> Pax	697
<i>Arisaema</i> sp.	265

<i>Artabotrys</i> aff. <i>stenopetalus</i> Engl.	125
<i>Artabotrys thomsonii</i> Oliv.	126
<i>Artabotrys</i> sp.	127, 128, 129
<i>Artanema</i> sp.	2055
<i>Arthraxon micans</i> (Nees) Hochst.	873
cf. <i>Arthrosamanea altissima</i> (Oliv.) Gilbert & Boutique	1140
<i>Arthrosamanea leptophylla</i> (Harms) Gilbert & Boutique	1141
<i>Artocarpus communis</i> J. R. & G. Forst. var. <i>apyrena</i> Hort.	1447
<i>Artocarpus communis</i> J. R. & G. Forst. var. <i>seminifera</i> Hort.	1448
<i>Artocarpus incisa</i> L. f.	1449
<i>Arundinaria alpina</i> K. Schum.	874
<i>Asparagus africanus</i> Chev.	1250
<i>Asparagus dreapanophyllus</i> Welw.	1251
<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	1252
<i>Asparagus warneckeii</i> (Engl.) Hutch.	1253
<i>Asparagus</i> sp.	1254
<i>Aspilia</i> cf. <i>africana</i> (Pers.) Adams	441
<i>Aspilia kotschyii</i> (Sch. Bip.) Oliv.	442
<i>Asplenium africanum</i> Desv.	2362
<i>Asystasia congensis</i> Clarke	7
<i>Asystasia gangetica</i> (L.) T. Anders.	8
<i>Asystasia vogeliana</i> Benth.	9
<i>Asystasia</i> sp.	10, 11, 12
<i>Ataenidia conferta</i> (Benth.) Milne-Redh.	1323
<i>Ataenidia</i> sp.	1324
<i>Aubrevillea kerstingii</i> (Harms) Pellegr	1142
<i>Autranella congolensis</i> (De Wild.) A. Chev.	1996
<i>Azolla nilotica</i> Decne. ex Mett.	2363
<i>Baikiaea insignis</i> Benth.	1041
<i>Baillonella toxisperma</i> Pierre	1997
<i>Baijsea axillaris</i> (Benth.) Hua	181
<i>Baijsea brachyantha</i> Stapf	182
<i>Baijsea thollonii</i> Hua	183
<i>Baijsea</i> sp.	184, 185
<i>Bakerisideroxylon</i> sp.	1998
<i>Balanites wilsoniana</i> Dawe & Sprague	294
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> Schrad. ex Wendel.	875
<i>Bambusa</i> sp.	876
<i>Baphia dewevrei</i> De Wild.	1178
<i>Baphia leptobotrys</i> Harms	1179
<i>Baphia pubescens</i> Hook. f.	1180
<i>Baphia</i> sp.	1181, 1182, 1183
<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i> (L.) Roxb.	308
<i>Barteria fistulosa</i> Mast.	1679

<i>Barteria</i> sp.	1680
<i>Basella alba</i> L.	309
<i>Basilicum polystachyon</i> (L.) Moench.	995
<i>Begonia ampla</i> Hook. f.	310
<i>Begonia eminii</i> Warb.	311
<i>Begonia meyeri-johannis</i> Engl.	312
<i>Begonia oxyloba</i> Welw. ex Hook f.	313
<i>Begonia</i> sp.	314, 315
<i>Beilschmiedia alata</i> Robyns & Wilcz.	1016
<i>Beilschmiedia corbisieri</i> (Robyns) Robyns & Wilcz.	1017
<i>Beilschmiedia fulva</i> Robyns & Wilcz.	1018
<i>Beilschmiedia louisii</i> Robyns & Wilcz.	1019
<i>Beilschmiedia mannioides</i> Robyns & Wilcz.	1020
<i>Beilschmiedia obscura</i> (Stapf) A. Chev.	1021
<i>Beilschmiedia</i> sp.	1022, 1023
<i>Bellucia aubletii</i> Seem.	1358
<i>Bequaertiodendron congolense</i> De Wild.	1999
<i>Bequaertiodendron longipedicellata</i> De Wild.	2000
<i>Berlinia bracteosa</i> Benth.	1042
<i>Berlinia grandiflora</i> (Vahl) Hutch. & Dalz.	1043
<i>Berlinia</i> sp.	1044, 1045, 1046
<i>Bersama</i> sp.	1421
<i>Bertiera aethiopica</i> Hiern	1755
<i>Bertiera breviflora</i> Hiern	1756
<i>Bertiera racemosa</i> (G. Don) K. Schum.	1757
<i>Bertiera subsessilis</i> Hiern	1758
<i>Bertiera thonneri</i> De Wild. & Dur.	1759
<i>Bertiera</i> sp.	1760
<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	443
<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L. var. <i>minor</i> (Blume.) Scherff.	444
<i>Biophytum helenae</i> Buscal. & Muschler	1617
<i>Biophytum sensitivum</i> (L.) DC.	1618
<i>Biophytum zenkeri</i> Guillaum.	1619
<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	326
<i>Blighia welwitschii</i> (Hiern) Radlk.	1969
cf. <i>Blighia welwitschii</i> (Hiern) Radlk.	1970
<i>Blighia</i> sp.	1971
<i>Boehmeria platyphylla</i> D. Don	2230
<i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i> L.	1558
<i>Bolbitis gemmifera</i> (Hieron.) C. Christ	2370
<i>Bombax buonopozense</i> P. Beauv.	327
<i>Bombax ulbrich</i>	328
<i>Borassus aethiopicum</i> Mart.	1627
cf. <i>Borassus</i> sp.	1628

<i>Borreria ocymoides</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	1761
<i>Bosqueia angolensis</i> Ficalho	1450
<i>Bosqueia congolensis</i> S. Moore	1451
<i>Bosqueia phoberos</i> Aubrév.	1452
<i>Bourgingia mildbraedii</i> Harms	1184
<i>Brachiaria</i> sp.	877
<i>Brachystegia laurentii</i> (De Wild.) Louis ex Hoyle	1047
<i>Brachystegia</i> sp.	1048, 1049
<i>Brachystephanus africanus</i> S. Moore	13
<i>Brazzeia congoensis</i> Baill.	2060
<i>Brazzeia eetveldeana</i> (Dw. & Th. Dur) Van Tiegh.	2171
<i>Brenania brieyi</i> (De Wild.) Petit	1762
<i>Breviea leptosperma</i> (Baehni) Heine	2001
<i>Bridelia atroviridis</i> Müll. Arg.	698
<i>Bridelia bridelifolia</i> (Pax) Fedde.	699
<i>Bridelia grandis</i> Pierre ex Hutch.	700
<i>Bridelia micrantha</i> (Hochst.) Baill.	701
<i>Bridelia ripicola</i> J. Léonard	702
<i>Bridelia scleroneura</i> Müll. Arg.	703
<i>Bridelia stenocarpa</i> Müll. Arg.	704
<i>Brillantaisia eminii</i> Lindau	14
<i>Brillantaisia kirungae</i> Lindau ex Eng.	15
<i>Brillantaisia nyanzarum</i> Burkill	16
<i>Brillantaisia patula</i> T. Anders.	17
<i>Brillantaisia subcordata</i> De Wild. & Th. Dur.	18
<i>Brillantaisia</i> sp.	19
<i>Brysocarpus viridis</i> (Gilg) Schellenb.	506
<i>Buchholzia</i> sp.	349
<i>Buchnerodendron speciosum</i> Gürke	854
<i>Buforrestia</i> sp.	417
<i>Butyrospermum paradoxa</i> (Gaertn. f.) Hepper	2002
<i>Byrsocarpus coccineus</i> Schum. & Thonn.	507
<i>Byrsocarpus dinklagei</i> (Gilg) Schellenb. ex Hutch. & Dalz.	508
<i>Byrsocarpus viridis</i> (Gilg) Schellenb.	509
<i>Byrsocarpus</i> sp.	510, 511, 512
<i>Byttneria catalpifolia</i> (Mast.) Exell & Mend.	2109
<i>Caberna anonii</i> T. Adx	20
<i>Caladium bicolor</i> (Ait.) Vent.	266
<i>Caladium</i> sp.	267
<i>Calamus deerratus</i> Mann & Wendl.	1629
<i>Calamus laurentii</i>	1630
<i>Calamus</i> sp.	1631, 1632
<i>Caloncoba glauca</i> (P. Beauv.) Gilg	855
<i>Caloncoba welwitschii</i> (Oliv.) Gilg	856

<i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i> Desv.	1185
<i>Calpocalyx dinklagei</i> Harms	1143
<i>Calvoa bequaertii</i> De Wild.	1359
<i>Calvoa hirsuta</i> Hook. f.	1360
<i>Calvoa orientalis</i> Taub.	1361
<i>Calvoa subquinquervia</i> De Wild.	1362
<i>Camptostylus mannii</i> (Oliv.) Gilg	857
<i>Campylospermum bukobense</i> (Gilg) Farron	1562
<i>Campylospermum elongatum</i> (Oliv.) Van Tiegh.	1563
<i>Campylospermum reticulatum</i> (P. Beauv.) Farron	1564
<i>Campylospermum</i> sp.	1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571
<i>Canarium schweinfurthii</i> Engl.	338
<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> (L.) DC.	1186
<i>Canna indica</i> L.	347
<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	345
cf. <i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	346
<i>Canna</i> sp.	348
<i>Canthium connatum</i> (De Wild.) Th. Dur.	1763
<i>Canthium hispidio-nervosum</i> (De Wild.) Robyns	1764
<i>Canthium orthacanthum</i> (Mildbr.) Robyns	1765
<i>Canthium rufivillosum</i> Robyns ex Hutch. & Dalz.	1766
<i>Canthium</i> sp.	1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772
<i>Capsicum cerasiferum</i> Willd.	2071
<i>Capsicum frutescens</i> L.	2072
<i>Capsicum frutescens</i> L. (?)	2073
<i>Capsicum</i> sp.	2074
<i>Carapa grandiflora</i> Sprague	1387
<i>Carapa procera</i> DC.	1388
<i>Carapa procera</i> DC. (?)	1389
<i>Carapa</i> sp.	1390
<i>Cardamine africana</i> L.	538
<i>Cardamine trichocarpa</i> Hochst. ex A. Rich.	539
<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	358
<i>Carinta</i> sp.	1773
<i>Carpolobia alba</i> G. Don	1702
<i>Carpolobia glabrescens</i> Hutch. & Dalz.	1703
<i>Carpolobia gosweileri</i> (Exell) Petit	1704
<i>Carpolobia lutea</i> G. Don (?)	1705
<i>Carpolobia</i> sp.	1706, 1707
<i>Casearia</i> cf. <i>engleri</i> Gilg	858
<i>Cassia alata</i> L.	1050
<i>Cassia floribunda</i> Cav.	1051
<i>Cassia kirkii</i> Oliv.	1052
<i>Cassia kirkii</i> Oliv. var. <i>guineensis</i> Bisteyaert	1053

<i>Cassia mannii</i> Oliv.	1054
<i>Cassia mimosoides</i> L.	1055
<i>Cassia occidentalis</i> L.	1056
<i>Cassia spectabilis</i> DC.	1057
<i>Cassia</i> sp.	1058, 1059
<i>Cassipourea</i> sp.	1735
<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G. Don	186
<i>Cathormion altissimum</i> (Hook. f.) Hutch. & Dandy	1144
<i>Cathormion letophyllum</i> (Harms) Keay.	1145
<i>Cavacoa quintasii</i> (Pax. & K. Hoffm.) J. Léonard	705
<i>Cecropia</i> sp.	1453, 1454
<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> (L.) Gaertn.	329
<i>Celosia leptostachya</i> Benth.	75
<i>Celosia trigyna</i> L.	76
<i>Celtis adolfi-friderici</i> Engl.	2205
<i>Celtis brieiyi</i> De Wild.	1633
<i>Celtis brownii</i> Rendle	2206
<i>Celtis dubia</i> De Wild.	2207
<i>Celtis gomphophylla</i> Bak.	2208
<i>Celtis mildbraedii</i> Engl.	2209
cf. <i>Celtis mildbraedii</i> Engl.	2210
<i>Celtis philippensis</i> Blango	2211
<i>Celtis soyauzii</i> Engl.	2212
<i>Celtis tessmannii</i> Rendle	2213
<i>Celtis zenkeri</i> Engl.	2214
<i>Celtis</i> sp.	2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219
<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	2224
<i>Centrothea lappacea</i> (L.) Desv.	878
<i>Centrosema pubescens</i> Benth.	1187
<i>Cephaelis mannii</i> (Hook. f.) Hiern	1774
<i>Cephaelis peduncularis</i> Salisb.	1775
<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i> L.	382
<i>Ceratopteris thalictroides</i>	2380
<i>Cercestis congensis</i> Engl.	268
<i>Ceropegia</i> sp.	290
<i>Chaetacme aristata</i> Planch.	2220
<i>Chaetocarpus africanus</i> Pax	706
<i>Chassalia cristata</i> (Hiern) Bremek.	1776
<i>Chassalia</i> sp.	1777, 1778
<i>Chazaliella</i> sp.	1779, 1780, 1781
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> L.	383
<i>Chenopodium procerum</i> Hochst. ex Moq.	384
<i>Chenopodium</i> sp.	385, 386
<i>Chlamydocola chlamydantha</i> (K. Schum.) Bodard	2110

<i>Chloris gayana</i> Kunth.	879
<i>Chlorophora excelsa</i> (Welw.) Benth.	1455
<i>Chlorophora</i> sp.	1456
<i>Chlorophytum</i> aff. <i>sparsiflorum</i> Bak.	1255
<i>Christiana africana</i> DC.	2172
<i>Chrysanthellum americanum</i> (L.) Vatke	445
<i>Chrysophyllum africanum</i> A. DC.	2003
<i>Chrysophyllum albidum</i> G. Don	2004
<i>Chrysophyllum beguei</i> Aubrév. & Pellegr. (?)	2005
<i>Chrysophyllum delevoiyi</i> De Wild.	2006
<i>Chrysophyllum</i> <i>perpulchrum</i>	
Mildbr. ex Hutch. & Dalz.	2007
<i>Chrysophyllum pruniforme</i> Pierre ex Engl.	2008
<i>Chrysophyllum pruniforme</i> Pierre ex Engl. (?)	2009
<i>Chrysophyllum</i> sp.	2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016
<i>Chytranthus atroviolaceus</i> Bak. f. ex Hutch. & Dalz.	1972
<i>Chytranthus carneus</i> Radlk. ex Mildbr.	1973
<i>Chytranthus carneus</i> Radlk. ex Mildbr. var. <i>secundiflorus</i> Hauman	1974
<i>Chytranthus mortehanii</i> (De Wild.) De Voldere ex Hauman	1975
<i>Chytranthus</i> sp.	1976, 1977, 1978, 1979
<i>Cinchona ledgeriana</i> Moens.	1782
<i>Cirsium</i> sp.	446
<i>Cissampelos macrosepala</i> Diels.	1422
<i>Cissampelos mucronata</i> A. Rich.	1423
<i>Cissus adenocaulis</i> Steud. ex A. Rich.	2305
<i>Cissus aralioides</i> (Welw. ex Bak.) Planch.	2306
<i>Cissus barbeyana</i> De Wild. & Th. Dur.	2307
<i>Cissus barteri</i> Planch.	2308
<i>Cissus dasyantha</i> Gilg & Brandt	2309
<i>Cissus diffusiflora</i> (Bak.) Planch.	2310
<i>Cissus dinklagei</i> Gilg & Brandt (?)	2311
<i>Cissus gossweileri</i> Excell & Mendocá	2312
<i>Cissus quadrangularis</i> L.	2313
<i>Cissus smithiana</i> (Bak.) Planch.	2314
<i>Cissus ukerewensis</i> Gilg	2315
<i>Cissus</i> sp.	2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320
<i>Citropsis articulata</i> (Willd. ex Spreng.) Swingle & Kellerman	1927
cf. <i>Citropsis articulata</i> (Willd. ex Spreng.) Swingle & Kellerman	1928
<i>Citropsis</i> sp.	1929
<i>Citrullus</i> sp.	541
<i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.	1930
<i>Citrus grandis</i> (L.) Osbeck	1931
<i>Citrus limon</i> (L.) Burm.	1932
<i>Citrus medica</i> L.	1933

<i>Citrus sinensis</i> (L.) Osbeck	1934
<i>Citrus</i> sp.	1935, 1936, 1937
<i>Clausena anisata</i> (Willd.) Hook. f. ex Benth.	1938
<i>Cleistanthus inundatus</i> J. Léonard	707
cf. <i>Cleistanthus michelsonii</i> J. Léonard	708
<i>Cleistanthus mildbraedii</i> Jabl.	709
<i>Cleistanthus pierlotii</i> J. Léonard	710
<i>Cleistanthus</i> sp.	711, 712, 713
<i>Cleistopholis glauca</i> Pierre ex Engl. & Diels	130
<i>Cleistopholis patens</i> (Benth.) Engl. & Diels	131
<i>Cleistopholis</i> sp. (?)	132
<i>Cleome rutidosperma</i> DC.	350
<i>Cleome spinosa</i> Jacq.	351
<i>Cleome</i> sp.	352
<i>Clerodendrum</i> cf. <i>bipindense</i> Gürke	2242
<i>Clerodendrum buchholzii</i> Gürke	2243
<i>Clerodendrum capitatum</i> (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.	2244
<i>Clerodendrum fuscum</i> Gürke	2245
<i>Clerodendrum schweinfurthii</i> Gürke	2246
<i>Clerodendrum splendens</i> G. Don	2247
<i>Clerodendrum</i> cf. <i>tomentellum</i> Hutch. & Dalz.	2248
<i>Clerodendrum umbellatum</i> Poir.	2249
<i>Clerodendrum volubile</i> P. Beauv.	2250
<i>Clerodendrum</i> sp. . 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265	
<i>Clitandra cymulosa</i> Benth.	187
<i>Cnestis ferruginea</i> DC.	513
<i>Cnestis iomalla</i> Gilg	514
<i>Cnestis macrophylla</i> Auct. non Gilg	515
<i>Coccinia barteri</i> (Hook. f.) Keay	542
<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	1634
<i>Coelachne africana</i> Pilger	880
<i>Coelocaryon botryoides</i> Verm.	1537
<i>Coelocaryon preussii</i> Warb.	1538
<i>Coelocaryon</i> sp. (?)	1539
<i>Coffea afzelii</i> Hiern	1783
<i>Coffea lebruniana</i> Germ. & Kesler	1784
<i>Coffea robusta</i> Linden	1785
<i>Coffea spathicalyx</i> K. Schum.	1786
<i>Coffea</i> sp.	1787
<i>Cogniauxia podolaena</i> Baill.	543
<i>Cogniauxia trilobata</i> Cogn.	544
<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> L.	881
<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> L. var. <i>mayuen</i> Stapf	882

<i>Cola acuminata</i> (P. Beauv.) Schott. & Endl.	2111
<i>Cola</i> cf. <i>acuminata</i> (P. Beauv.) Schott. & Endl.	2112
<i>Cola altissima</i> Engl.	2113
<i>Cola bruceellii</i> De Wild.	2114
<i>Cola chlamydantha</i> K. Schum.	2115
<i>Cola digitata</i> Mast.	2116
<i>Cola gabonensis</i> Aubrév.	2117
<i>Cola gigantea</i> A. Chev.	2118
<i>Cola griseiflora</i> De Wild.	2119
<i>Cola lateritia</i> K. Schum.	2120
<i>Cola</i> cf. <i>mahoundensis</i> Pellegr.	2121
<i>Cola marsupium</i> K. Schum.	2122
<i>Cola rostrata</i> K. Schum.	2123
<i>Cola sciaphila</i> Louis ex R. Germ.	2124
<i>Cola selengana</i> R. Germain.	2125
<i>Cola urceolata</i> K. Schum.	2126
<i>Cola</i> sp.	2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132
cf. <i>Cola</i> sp.	2133, 2134
<i>Coleotrype laurentii</i> K. Schum.	418
<i>Coleus luteus</i> (Gürke) Staner.	996
<i>Coleus varifolius</i> De Wild.	997
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott.	269
<i>Combretodendron macrocarpum</i> (P. Beauv.) Keay.	1026
<i>Combretodendron</i> sp.	387
<i>Combretum marginatum</i> Engl. & Diels.	388
<i>Combretum mucronatum</i> Schum. & Thonn.	389
<i>Combretum</i> cf. <i>mucronatum</i> Schum. & Thonn.	390
<i>Combretum paniculatum</i> Vent.	391
<i>Combretum platypterum</i> (Welw.) Hutch. & Dalz.	392
<i>Combretum racemosum</i> P. Beauv.	393
<i>Combretum smeathmannii</i> G. Don.	394
<i>Combretum</i> sp.	395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403
<i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L.	419
<i>Commelina capitata</i> Benth.	420
<i>Commelina congesta</i> C. B. Cl.	421
<i>Commelina</i> sp.	422
<i>Connarus griffonianus</i> Baill.	516
<i>Conopharyngia durissima</i> (Stapf) Stapf.	188
<i>Conopharyngia</i> cf. <i>durissima</i> (Stapf) Stapf.	189
<i>Conyza aegyptiaca</i> (L.) Ait.	447
<i>Copaifera mildbraedii</i> Harms.	1060
<i>Cordia abyssinica</i> R. Br.	331
<i>Cordia africana</i> Lam.	332
<i>Cordia ovalis</i> R. Br.	333

<i>Cordia platythyrsa</i> Bak.	334
<i>Corymborkis corymbosa</i> Thou.	1613
<i>Corynanthe pachyceras</i> K. Schum.	1788
<i>Corynanthe paniculata</i> Welw.	1789
<i>Corynanthe</i> sp.	1790
<i>Costus afer</i> Ker-Gawl.	2347
<i>Costus dewevrei</i> De Willd. & Th. Dur.	2348
<i>Costus lucanusianus</i> J. Braun & K. Schum.	2349
<i>Costus phyllocephalus</i> K. Schum.	2350
<i>Costus</i> sp.	2351, 2352, 2353
<i>Coula edulis</i> Baill.	1590
<i>Crassocephalum bumbense</i> S. Moore	448
<i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	449
<i>Crassocephalum mannii</i> (Hook. f.) Milne-Redh.	450
<i>Crassocephalum montuosum</i> (S. Moore) Milne-Redh.	451
<i>Crassocephalum rubens</i> (Juss. ex Jacq.) S. Moore	452
<i>Crassocephalum vitellinum</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	453
<i>Crassocephalum</i> sp.	454, 455
<i>Craterispermum laurinum</i> (Poir.) Benth.	1791
cf. <i>Craterispermum laurinum</i> (Poir.) Benth.	1792
<i>Cremaspora triflora</i> (Thonn.) K. Schum.	1793
<i>Cremaspora</i> sp.	1794
<i>Crinum jagus</i> (Thomps.) Dandy	86
<i>Crinum</i> sp.	87, 88, 89, 90, 91
<i>Croton haumanianus</i> J. Léonard	714
<i>Croton</i> cf. <i>haumanianus</i> J. Léonard	715
<i>Croton mubango</i> Müll. Arg.	716
<i>Croton oligandrus</i> Pierre ex Hutch.	717
<i>Crotonogyne</i> sp.	718, 719
<i>Crudia gabonensis</i> Pierre ex Harms	1061
<i>Crudia michelsonii</i> J. Léonard	1062
<i>Ctenitis fraterna</i> (Mett.) Tard.	2359
<i>Cucumeropsis mannii</i> Naud.	545
<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.	546
<i>Cucurbita</i> sp.	547
<i>Cuervea macrophylla</i> (Vahl) R. Wilczek & Hallé	362
<i>Culcasia angolensis</i> Welw. ex Schott.	270
<i>Culcasia</i> cf. <i>angolensis</i> Welw. ex Schott.	271
<i>Culcasia mannii</i> (Hook. f.) Engl.	272
<i>Culcasia</i> sp.	273, 274
<i>Cuscuta</i> sp.	526
<i>Cussonia</i> sp.	283, 284
<i>Cuviera</i> sp.	1795
cf. <i>Cyanotis</i> sp.	423

<i>Cyathea aethiopika</i> Hook.	2364
<i>Cyathea manniana</i> Hook.	2365
<i>Cyathula achyranthoides</i> (H. B. & K.) Moq.	77
<i>Cyathula prostrata</i> (L.) Blume f. <i>pedicellata</i>	78
<i>Cyathula prostrata</i> (L.) Blume f. <i>robusta</i>	79
<i>Cyathula prostrata</i> (L.) Blume var. <i>prostrate</i>	80
<i>Cyathula uncinulata</i> (Schrad.) Schinz	81
<i>Cyathula</i> sp.	82, 83
<i>Cyclocotyla congolensis</i> Stapf	190
<i>Cyclosurus dentatus</i> (Forsk.) Ching	2400
<i>Cyclosurus patens</i> (F.) Copel.	2401
<i>Cylicodiscus gabonensis</i> Harms	1146
<i>Cylicomorpha solmsii</i> (Urb.) Urb.	359
<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> (DC.) Stapf	883
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	884
<i>Cynoglossum lanceolatum</i> Forsk.	335
<i>Cynometra alexandri</i> C. H. Wright	1063
<i>Cynometra hankei</i> Harms	1064
<i>Cynometra sessiliflora</i> Harms	1065
<i>Cyperus articulatus</i> L.	571
<i>Cyperus cyperoides</i> (L.) O. Ktze	572
<i>Cyperus digitatus</i> Roxb.	573
<i>Cyperus dives</i> Del.	574
<i>Cyperus divulsus</i> Ridl. subsp. <i>africanus</i> Hooper.	575
<i>Cyperus huspan</i> L.	576
<i>Cyperus mapanioides</i> C. B. Cl.	577
<i>Cyperus papyrus</i> L.	578
<i>Cyperus renschii</i> Boeck.	579
<i>Cyperus tenuiculmis</i> Boeck.	580
<i>Cyperus</i> sp.	581, 582, 583, 584
<i>Cyphostemma adenocaulis</i> (Steud. ex Rich.) Desc.	2321
<i>Cyphostemma ukerevense</i> (Gilg) Descoings	2322
<i>Cyphostemma</i> sp.	2323
<i>Cyrtosperma senegalense</i> (Schott) Engl.	275
<i>Dacryodes buettneri</i> (Engl.) Harms	339
<i>Dacryodes edulis</i> (G. Don) H. J. Lam.	340
<i>Dacryodes yangambiensis</i> Louis ex Troupin	341
<i>Dacryodes</i> sp.	342
<i>Dalbergia lactea</i> Vatke	1188
<i>Dalbergia saxatilis</i> Hook. f.	1189
<i>Dalbergia</i> sp.	1190
<i>Dalbergiella welwitschii</i> (Bak.) Bak. f.	1191
<i>Dalechampia ipomoeifolia</i> Benth.	720
<i>Dalechampia</i> sp.	721

<i>Dalhousiea africana</i> S. Moore	1192
<i>Datura aureae</i>	2075
<i>Datura stramonium</i> Stechapfal.	2076
<i>Daturicarpa elliptica</i> Stapf	191
<i>Deinbollia laurentii</i> De Wild.	1980
<i>Deinbollia molliuscula</i> Radlk. ex Mild.	1981
<i>Desbordesia glaucescens</i> (Engl.) Van Tiegh.	980
<i>Desmodium adscendens</i> (Sw.) DC.	1193
<i>Desmodium</i> sp.	1194, 1195
<i>Desplatsia chrysochlamys</i> (Mildbr. & Burr.) Mildbr. & Burr.	2173
<i>Desplatsia dewevrei</i> (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) Burret	2174
cf. <i>Desplatsia dewevrei</i> (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) Burret	2175
<i>Desplatsia mildbraedii</i> Burret	2176
<i>Desplatsia subericarpa</i> Bocq.	2177
<i>Desplatsia</i> cf. <i>trillesiana</i> Pierre	2178
<i>Detarium macrocarpum</i> Harms	1066
<i>Dewevrea bilabiata</i> Micheli	1196
<i>Dialium corbisieri</i> Staner	1067
<i>Dialium dinklagei</i> Harms	1068
<i>Dialium excelsum</i> Louis ex Steyaert	1069
<i>Dialium guineense</i> Willd.	1070
<i>Dialium pachyphyllum</i> Harms	1071
<i>Dialium zenkeri</i> Harms	1072
<i>Dialium</i> sp.	1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077
<i>Diaphananthe bidens</i> (Sw.) Schltr.	1614
<i>Dicellandra barteri</i> Hook. f.	1363
<i>Dicellandra</i> sp.	1364
<i>Dichaetanthera corymbosa</i> (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fel.	1365
<i>Dichaetanthera strigosa</i> (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fel.	1366
<i>Dichapetalum acuminatum</i> De Wild.	597
<i>Dichapetalum chalotii</i> Pellegr.	598
<i>Dichapetalum mombuttense</i> Engl.	599
<i>Dichapetalum</i> sp.	600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607
<i>Dichostemma glaucescens</i> Pierre	722
<i>Dichrocephala bicolor</i> (Roth.) Schlechtend.	456
<i>Dichrocephala chrysanthemifolia</i> (Blume) DC.	457
<i>Dichrocephala integrifolia</i> (L. f.) O. Ktze	458
<i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	1147
<i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i> (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. <i>platycarpa</i> (Welw. ex Bull.) Brenan & Br.	1148
<i>Dicliptera umbellata</i> (Vahl) Juss.	21
<i>Dicranolepis baertsiana</i> De Wild. & Th. Dur.	2161
<i>Dicranolepis disticha</i> Planch.	2162
<i>Dicranolepis oligantha</i> Gilg	2163

<i>Dicranolepis</i> sp.	2164, 2165, 2166, 2167
<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm. f.) Underw.	2368
cf. <i>Dicranopteris</i> sp.	2369
<i>Dictyophleba lucida</i> (K. Schum.) Pierre	192
<i>Dictyophleba ochracea</i> Pichon var. <i>glabrata</i> (Hall. f.) Pichon	193
<i>Didymochloena</i> sp.	2381
<i>Digitaria horizontalis</i> Willd.	885
<i>Digitaria scaettae</i> Robyns	886
<i>Digitaria</i> sp.	887, 888
<i>Dinophora spheneroides</i> Benth.	1367
<i>Dioclea reflexa</i> Hook. f.	1197
<i>Diodia sarmentosa</i> Sw.	1796
<i>Diodia scandens</i> Sw.	1797
<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	611
<i>Dioscorea baya</i> De Wild.	612
<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L.	613
<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L. (?)	614
<i>Dioscorea cayenensis</i> Lam.	615
<i>Dioscorea cochleari-apiculata</i> De Wild.	616
<i>Dioscorea</i> cf. <i>dumentorum</i> (Kunth) Pax	618
<i>Dioscorea dumetorum</i> (Kunth) Pax	617
<i>Dioscorea</i> cf. <i>lecardii</i> De Wild.	619
<i>Dioscorea mangenotiana</i> J. Miede.	620
<i>Dioscorea minutiflora</i> Engl.	621
<i>Dioscorea praehensilis</i> Benth.	622
<i>Dioscorea praehensilis</i> Benth. (?)	623
<i>Dioscorea preussii</i> Pax	624
<i>Dioscorea</i> cf. <i>sagittifolia</i> Pax	625
<i>Dioscorea sansibarensis</i> Pax	626
<i>Dioscorea schimperana</i> Hochst. ex Kunth	627
<i>Dioscorea semperflorens</i> De Wild.	628
<i>Dioscorea smilacifolia</i> De Wild.	629
<i>Dioscorea</i> sp. 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658	
<i>Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii</i> (Stapf) Diels	1424
<i>Dioscoreophyllum</i> sp.	1425
<i>Diospyros abyssinica</i> (Hiern) F. White	659
<i>Diospyros alboflavescens</i> (Gürke) F. White	660
<i>Diospyros bipindensis</i> Gürke	661
<i>Diospyros boala</i> De Wild.	662
<i>Diospyros canaliculata</i> De Wild.	663
<i>Diospyros crassiflora</i> Hiern	664
<i>Diospyros deltoidea</i> F. White	665
<i>Diospyros gillettii</i> De Wild.	666

<i>Diospyros hoyleana</i> F. White	667
<i>Diospyros iturensis</i> (Gürke) R. Let. & F. White	668
<i>Diospyros mannii</i> Hiern	669
<i>Diospyros monbuttensis</i> Gürke	670
<i>Diospyros physocalycina</i> Gürke	671
<i>Diospyros</i> sp.	672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678
<i>Discoglyprena caloneura</i> (Pax) Prain	723
<i>Discopodium penninervium</i> Hochst	2077
<i>Dissomeria glanduligera</i> Sleumer	859
<i>Dissotis alata</i> A. & R. Fernandes (?)	1368
<i>Dissotis brazzae</i> Cogn.	1369
<i>Dissotis decumbens</i> (P. Beauv.) Triana	1370
<i>Dissotis hensii</i> Cogn.	1371
<i>Dissotis irvingiana</i> Hook.	1372
<i>Dissotis rotundifolia</i> (Sm.) Triana	1373
<i>Dissotis trothae</i>	1374
<i>Distemonanthus benthamianus</i> Baill	1078
<i>Dombeya bagshawei</i> Bak. f.	2135
<i>Dombeya goetzenii</i> K. Schum.	2136
<i>Donella pruniformis</i> (Pierre ex Engl.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.	2017
<i>Donella ubangensis</i> (De Wild.) Aubrév.	2018
<i>Donella welwitschii</i> (Engl.) Pierre ex Aubrév. & Pellegr.	2019
<i>Dorstenia convexa</i> De Wild.	1457
<i>Dorstenia</i> sp.	1458
<i>Dovyalis macrocalyx</i> Warb.	860
<i>Dovyalis spinosissima</i> Gilg	861
<i>Dracaena afromontana</i> Mildbr.	43
<i>Dracaena arborea</i> (Willd.) Link.	44
<i>Dracaena fragrans</i> (L.) Ker-Gawl.	45
<i>Dracaena humilis</i> Bak.	46
<i>Dracaena laxissima</i> Engl.	47
<i>Dracaena mannii</i> Bak.	48
<i>Dracaena mayumbensis</i> Hua	49
<i>Dracaena nitens</i> Welw. & Bak.	50
<i>Dracaena reflexa</i> Lam.	51
<i>Dracaena reflexa</i> Lam. var. <i>nitens</i> (Welw. ex Bak.) Bak.	52
<i>Dracaena</i> sp.	53, 54, 55, 56, 57
<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd.	360
<i>Drymaria cordifolia</i> (L.) Willd.	361
<i>Drymaria laurentii</i> (Christ) Hiern	2382
<i>Dryopteris maranguensis</i> (Hieron.) C. Chr.	2358
<i>Drypetes aframensis</i> Hutch.	724
<i>Drypetes capillipes</i> (Pax) Pax & K. Hoffm.	725
<i>Drypetes cinnabarina</i> Pax	726

<i>Drypetes dinklagei</i> Pax	727
<i>Drypetes gossweileri</i> S. Moore	728
<i>Drypetes gossweileri</i> S. Moore (?)	729
<i>Drypetes ituriensis</i> Pax & K. Hoffm.	730
<i>Drypetes klainei</i> Pierre ex Pax	731
<i>Drypetes molunduana</i> Pax & K. Hoffm.	732
<i>Drypetes occidentalis</i> (Müll. Arg.) Hutch.	733
<i>Drypetes parii</i> Hutch.	734
<i>Drypetes principum</i> (Müll. Arg.) Hutch.	735
<i>Drypetes</i> sp.	736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748
<i>Duboscia macrocarpa</i> Bocq.	2179
<i>Duboscia viridiflora</i> (K. Schum.) Mildbr.	2180
<i>Duvernoya bruneelii</i> De Wild.	22
<i>Duvigneaudia inopinata</i> J. Léonard	749
<i>Dyschoriste perottetii</i> (Nees) A. Ktze	23
<i>Echinochloa pyramidalis</i> (Lam.) Hitch. & Chase	889
<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.	459
<i>Efulensia montana</i> De Wild.	1681
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solmslaub.	1721
<i>Ekebergia ruppelliana</i> (Fres.) A. Rich.	1391
<i>Elaeis guineensis</i> Jacq.	1635
<i>Elaeis guineensis</i> Jacq. (?)	1636
<i>Elaeophorbia drupifera</i> (Thonn.) Stapf	750
<i>Elephantopus scaber</i> L.	460
<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	890
<i>Elytraria marginata</i> Vahl	24
<i>Embelia humbatii</i> Robyns	1547
<i>Embelia pellucida</i> (Hiern.) K. Schum.	1548
<i>Embelia schimperi</i> Vatke	1549
<i>Emilia</i> sp.	461, 462
<i>Enantia</i> cf. <i>affinis</i> Exell.	133
<i>Enantia chlorantha</i> Oliv.	134
<i>Endodesmia calophylloides</i> Benth.	941
<i>Englerophyton vermoesenii</i> (De Wild.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.	2020
<i>Enneastemon schweinfurthii</i> (Engl. & Diels) Robyns & Ghesq.	135
<i>Ensete edulis</i> Gillet.	1528
<i>Ensete</i> sp.	1529
<i>Entada abyssinica</i> Steud. ex Arich.	1149
<i>Entada gigas</i> (L.) Fawc. & Rendle	1150
<i>Entada mannii</i> (Oliv.) Tisserant	1151
<i>Entandrophragma angolense</i> (Welw.) C. DC.	1392
<i>Entandrophragma candollei</i> Harms	1393
<i>Entandrophragma cylindricum</i> (Sprague) Sprague	1394
<i>Entandrophragma excelsum</i> Sprague	1395

<i>Entandrophragma utile</i> (Dawe & Sprague) Sprague	1396
<i>Entandrophragma</i> sp.	1397
<i>Epinetrum villosum</i> (Exell) Troupin	1426
<i>Eragrostis heteromera</i> Stapf	891
<i>Eremomastax polysperma</i> (Benth.) Dandy	25
<i>Eremospatha cabrae</i> De Wild.	1637
<i>Eremospatha haullevilleana</i> De Wild.	1638
<i>Eremospatha wendlandiana</i> Dammer ex Becc.	1639
<i>Eremospatha yangambiensis</i> Loius & Müll.	1640
<i>Eremospatha</i> sp.	1641, 1642, 1643, 1644
<i>Eribroma oblongum</i> (Mast.) Bod.	2137
<i>Ericastrum arabicum</i> Fisch & Mey	540
<i>Erigeron floribundus</i> (H. B. & K.) Sch. Bip.	463
cf. <i>Erigeron</i> sp.	464
<i>Eriocoelum petiolare</i> Radlk.	1982
<i>Eriocoelum</i> sp.	1983
<i>Erismadelphus exsul</i> Mildbr.	2324
<i>Erlangea cordifolia</i> (Benth. ex Oliv.) S. Moore	465
<i>Erlangea spissa</i> S. Moore	466
<i>Erythrina abyssinica</i> Lam. ex DC.	1198
<i>Erythrina excelsa</i> Bak.	1199
<i>Erythrina mildbreadii</i> Harms	1200
<i>Erythrina sigmoidea</i> Hua	1201
<i>Erythrina tholloniana</i> Hua	1202
<i>Erythrococca columnaris</i> Prain	751
<i>Erythrococca hispida</i> (Pax) Prain	752
<i>Erythrococca oleracea</i> Prain	753
<i>Erythrococca welwitschiana</i> (Müll. Arg.) Prain	754
<i>Erythrococca</i> sp.	755
<i>Erythrophleum guineense</i> G. Don	1079
cf. <i>Erythrophleum guineense</i> G. Don	1080
<i>Erythrophleum ivorense</i> (A. Chev.) J. Léonard	1081
<i>Erythrophleum suaveolens</i> (Guill. & Perr.) Bren.	1082
<i>Eulophia</i> sp.	1615
<i>Euphorbia candelabrum</i> Trem. ex Kotschy	756
<i>Euphorbia dawei</i> N. E. Br.	757
<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.	758
<i>Euphorbia prostrata</i> Ait.	759
<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	760
<i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	761, 762, 763
<i>Eythroxylum manni</i> Oliv.	680
<i>Fagara dinklagei</i> Engl.	1939
<i>Fagara gillettii</i> De Wild.	1940
<i>Fagara heitzii</i> Aubrév. & Pellegr.	1941

<i>Fagara inaequalis</i> Engl.	1942
<i>Fagara lemairei</i> De Wild.	1943
<i>Fagara lemairei</i> De Wild. (?)	1944
<i>Fagara macrophylla</i> Engl.	1945
<i>Fagara poggei</i> Engl.	1946
<i>Fagara rubesoens</i> (Planch ex Hook. f.) Engl.	1947
<i>Fagara tesmannii</i> Engl.	1948
<i>Fagara</i> sp.	1949, 1950, 1951
<i>Fernandoa adolfi-friderici</i> (Gilg & Mildbr.) Heine	316
<i>Fernandoa ferdinandi</i> (Welw.) Milne-Redh.	317
<i>Ficus arcuattonervata</i> De Wild.	1459
<i>Ficus</i> cf. <i>arcuattonervata</i> De Wild.	1460
<i>Ficus areodryadum</i> Mildbr.	1461
<i>Ficus asperifolia</i> Miq.	1462
<i>Ficus brachypoda</i> Hutch.	1463
<i>Ficus capensis</i> Thunb.	1464
<i>Ficus</i> cf. <i>capensis</i> Thunb.	1465
cf. <i>Ficus capensis</i> Thunb.	1466
cf. <i>Ficus conraui</i> Warb.	1467
<i>Ficus exasperata</i> Vahl	1468
<i>Ficus gnaphalocarpa</i> (Miq.) Steud. ex A. Rich.	1469
<i>Ficus leprieuri</i> Miq.	1470
<i>Ficus</i> cf. <i>leprieuri</i> Miq.	1471
<i>Ficus lukanda</i> Welw. ex Ficalho	1472
<i>Ficus macrosperma</i> Warb. ex Mildbr. & Burret	1473
<i>Ficus mucuso</i> Welw. ex Ficalho	1474
<i>Ficus natalensis</i> Hochst.	1475
<i>Ficus ottoniiifolia</i> (Miq.) Miq.	1476
<i>Ficus ovata</i> Vahl	1477
<i>Ficus preussii</i> Warb.	1478
<i>Ficus rubropunctata</i> De Wild.	1479
<i>Ficus rubroreceptaculata</i> De Wild.	1480
<i>Ficus rupicola</i> Lebrun & Toussaint	1481
<i>Ficus subacuminata</i> (De Wild.) Lebrun	1482
<i>Ficus thonningii</i> Blume	1483
<i>Ficus urceolaris</i> Welw. ex Hiern	1484
<i>Ficus vallis-choudae</i> Del.	1485
<i>Ficus variifolia</i> Warb.	1486
<i>Ficus vogelii</i> (Miq.) Miq.	1487
<i>Ficus wildemaniana</i> Warb. ex De Wild. & Dur.	1488
<i>Ficus</i> sp.	1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515

<i>Fillaeopsis discophora</i> Harms	1152
<i>Flemingia macrophylla</i> (Willd.) O. Ktze	1203
<i>Fleurya</i> sp.	2231
<i>Fluggea microcarpa</i> Blume	764
<i>Funtumia africana</i> (Benth.) Stapf	194
<i>Funtumia elastica</i> (Preuss) Stapf	195
<i>Funtumia</i> sp.	196, 197
<i>Gaertnera longevaginalis</i> (Hiern) Petit	1798
<i>Galiniera coffeoides</i> Del.	1799
<i>Galinsoga ciliata</i> (Raf.) Blake	467
<i>Galinsoga</i> sp.	468
<i>Gambeya beguei</i> Aubrév.	2021
<i>Gambeya boukokoensis</i> Aubrév. & Pellegr.	2022
<i>Gambeya lacourtiana</i> (De Wild.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.	2023
<i>Gambeya perpulchra</i> (Mildbr.) Aubrév. & Pellegr.	2024
<i>Gambeyobotrys gigantea</i> (A. Chev.) Aubrév.	2025
<i>Ganophyllum giganteum</i> (A. Chev.) Hauman	1984
<i>Garcinia epunctata</i> Stapf	942
<i>Garcinia</i> cf. <i>epunctata</i> Stapf	943
<i>Garcinia kola</i> Heckel	944
<i>Garcinia ovalifolia</i> Oliv.	945
<i>Garcinia</i> cf. <i>ovalifolia</i> Oliv.	946
<i>Garcinia polyantha</i> Oliv.	947
<i>Garcinia punctata</i> Oliv.	948
<i>Garcinia smeathmannii</i> (Planch. & Triana) Oliv.	949
<i>Garcinia volkensii</i> Bak.	950
<i>Garcinia</i> sp.	951, 952, 953, 954
<i>Geophila hirsuta</i> Benth.	1800
<i>Geophila involcrata</i> Hiern	1801
<i>Geophila repens</i> (L.) Johnson	1802
<i>Geophila</i> sp.	1803
<i>Gilbertiodendron dewevrei</i> (De Wild.) J. Léonard	1083
<i>Gilbertiodendron ogoouense</i> (Pellegr.) J. Léonard	1084
<i>Gilbertiodendron</i> sp. (?)	1085
<i>Girardinia bullosa</i>	2232
<i>Gladiolus dalenii</i> Van Geel	979
<i>Glinus lotoides</i> L.	63
<i>Gloriosa simplex</i> L.	1256
<i>Gloriosa superba</i> L.	1257
<i>Gloriosa</i> sp. (?)	1258
<i>Glycine javanica</i> L.	1204
<i>Glyphaea brevis</i> (Spreng.) Monachino	2181
<i>Gnetum africanum</i> Welw.	869
<i>Gnetum buchholzianum</i> Engl.	870

<i>Gongronema latifolium</i> Benth.	291
<i>Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum</i> (Verm.) Harms	1086
<i>Gouania longipetala</i> Hemsl.	1728
<i>Gouania longispicata</i> Engl.	1729
<i>Grevillea robusta</i> A. Cunn.	1726
<i>Grewia coriacea</i> Mast.	2182
<i>Grewia</i> cf. <i>coriacea</i> Mast.	2183
<i>Grewia louisii</i> R. Wilczek	2184
<i>Grewia</i> cf. <i>louisii</i> R. Wilczek	2185
<i>Grewia mildbraedii</i> Burret	2186
<i>Grewia</i> cf. <i>mildbraedii</i> Burret	2187
<i>Grewia oligoneura</i> Sprague	2188
<i>Grewia pinnatifida</i> Mast.	2189
<i>Grewia trinervia</i> De Wild.	2190
<i>Grewia</i> sp.	2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195
<i>Grossera glomeratospicata</i> J. Léonard	765
<i>Grossera macrantha</i> Pax	766
<i>Grossera multinervis</i> J. Léonard	767
<i>Grossera paniculata</i>	768
<i>Guaduella marantifolia</i> Franch.	892
<i>Guarea cedrata</i> (A. Chev.) Pellegr.	1398
<i>Guarea cedrata</i> (A. Chev.) Pellegr. (?)	1399
<i>Guarea</i> cf. <i>glomerulata</i> Harms	1400
<i>Guarea laurentii</i> De Wild.	1401
<i>Guarea thompsonii</i> Sprague & Hutch.	1402
<i>Guarea</i> sp.	1403
<i>Guibourtia demeusei</i> (Harms) J. Léonard	1087
<i>Guiyonia ciliata</i> Hook. f.	1375
<i>Guizotia scabra</i> (Vis.) Chiov.	469
<i>Guttenbergia cordifolia</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	1804
<i>Gynandropsis gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	353
<i>Gynura ruwenzoriensis</i> S. Moore	470
<i>Haemanthus cinnabarinus</i> Decne.	92
<i>Haemanthus multiflorus</i> Martyn.	93
<i>Haemanthus</i> sp.	94, 95, 96
<i>Hagenia abyssinica</i> Bauce.	1737
<i>Halopegia azurea</i> (K. Schum.) K. Schum.	1325
<i>Hannoa klaineana</i> Pierre & Engl.	2062
cf. <i>Hannoa longipes</i> (Sprague) G. Gilbert	2063
<i>Harrisonia abyssinica</i> Oliv.	2064
<i>Harrisonia</i> sp.	2065
<i>Harungana madagascariensis</i> Lam. ex Poir.	955
<i>Harungana</i> sp.	956
<i>Haumania danckelmaniana</i> (J. Braun & K. Schum.) Milne-Redh.	1326

<i>Haumania leonardiana</i> Evrard & Bamps	1327
<i>Haumania liebrechtsiana</i> (De Wild.) Léonard & Mullend.	1328
<i>Haumaniastrum</i> sp.	998
<i>Haumania</i> sp.	1329
<i>Heckeldora staudtii</i> (Harms) Staner	1404
<i>Heinsia crinita</i> (Afz.) G. Tayl.	1805
<i>Heisteria parvifolia</i> Smith	1591
<i>Heisteria zommereri</i> Engl.	1592
<i>Helinus mystacinus</i> (Ait.) Emey.	1730
<i>Heliotropium indicum</i> L.	336
<i>Hewittia sublobata</i> (L. f.) O. Ktze	527
<i>Hexalobus crispiflorus</i> A. Rich.	136
<i>Hibiscus asper</i> Hook. f.	1306
<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> L.	1307
<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> L.	1308
<i>Hibiscus fuscus</i> Garvke.	1309
<i>Hibiscus macranthus</i> Hochst. ex A. Rich.	1310
<i>Hibiscus rostellatus</i> Guill. & Perr.	1311
<i>Hibiscus surattensis</i> L.	1312
<i>Hibiscus</i> sp.	1313, 1314
<i>Hillieria latifolia</i> (Lam.) Walt.	1690
<i>Hippocratea bequaertii</i> De Wild.	363
<i>Hippocratea</i> sp.	364, 365, 366, 367
<i>Hippocratea</i> sp. (?)	368
<i>Histiopteris incisa</i> (Thunb.) J. Sm.	2366
<i>Holarrhena floribunda</i> (G. Don) Dur. & Schinz.	198
<i>Holoptelea grandis</i> (Hutch.) Mildbr.	2221
<i>Homalium</i> cf. <i>angustifolium</i> Sm.	1957
<i>Homalium letestui</i> Pellegr.	1958
<i>Homalium longistrylum</i> Mast.	1959
<i>Homalium stipulaceum</i> Welw. ex Mast.	862
<i>Homalium</i> sp.	1960, 1961
<i>Hoshundia opposita</i> Vahl	999
<i>Hua gaboni</i> Pierre ex De Wild.	968
<i>Hugonia</i> sp.	1260
<i>Hunteria congolana</i> M. Pichon	199
<i>Hunteria umbellata</i> (K. Schum.) Hallier f.	200
<i>Hydrocotyle bonariensis</i> Lam.	2225
<i>Hydrocotyle confusa</i> H. Wolff	2226
<i>Hydrocotyle mannii</i> Hook. f.	2227
<i>Hydrocotyle</i> sp.	2228
<i>Hylodendron gabunense</i> Taub.	1088
<i>Hymenocardia heudelotii</i> Müll. Arg.	769
<i>Hymenocardia ulmoides</i> Oliv.	770

<i>Hymenodictyon pachyantha</i> K. Krause	1806
<i>Hyparrhenia</i> sp.	893, 894
<i>Hypolytrum nemorum</i>	585
<i>Hypselodelphys poggeana</i> (K. Schum.) Milne-Redh.	1330
<i>Hypselodelphys scandens</i> Louis & Mullend.	1331
<i>Hypselodelphys violacea</i> (Ridl.) Milne-Redh.	1332
<i>Hypselodelphys</i> sp.	1333, 1334, 1335, 1336
<i>Hyptis lanceolata</i> Poir.	1000
<i>Illigera pentaphylla</i> Welw.	966
<i>Impatiens bequaertii</i> De Wild.	296
<i>Impatiens burtoni</i> Hook.f.	297
<i>Impatiens congolensis</i> Schul. & Wilczek	298
<i>Impatiens masisiensis</i> De Wild.	299
<i>Impatiens niamniamensis</i> Gilg	300
<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307
<i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	895
<i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (L.) P. Beauv. var. <i>africana</i> (Anderss.) C. E. Hubbard	896
<i>Indigofera atriceps</i> Hook. f. subsp. <i>setosissima</i> (Harms) Gillett	1205
<i>Indigofera spicata</i> Forsk.	1206
<i>Indigofera</i> sp.	1207
<i>Iodes africana</i> Welw. ex Oliv.	969
<i>Iodes klaineana</i> Pierre.	970
<i>Iodes seretii</i> (De Wild.) Boutique	971
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forssk.	528
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	529
<i>Ipomoea chrisochaetia</i> Hall. f.	530
<i>Ipomoea involucrata</i> P. Beauv.	531
<i>Ipomoea mauritiana</i> Jacq.	532
<i>Ipomoea</i> sp.	533
<i>Irvingia excelsa</i> Mildbr.	981
<i>Irvingia</i> <i>gabonensis</i> (Aubry-	
Lecomte ex O'Rorke) Baill.	982
<i>Irvingia</i> cf. <i>gabonensis</i> (Aubry-Lecomte ex O'Rorke) Baill.	983
<i>Irvingia grandifolia</i> (Engl.) Engl.	984
<i>Irvingia grandifolia</i> (Engl.) Engl. (?)	985
<i>Irvingia robur</i> Mildbr.	986
cf. <i>Irvingia robur</i> Mildbr.	987
<i>Irvingia smithii</i> Hook. f.	988
<i>Irvingia wombuku</i> Vermeesen	989
<i>Irvingia</i> sp.	990, 991
<i>Isolona congolana</i> (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) Engl. & Diels	137
<i>Isolona thonneri</i> (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) Engl. & Diels	138
<i>Isolona zenkeri</i> Engl.	139
<i>Isomacrolobium isopetalum</i> (Harms) Aubrév. & Pellegr.	1089

<i>Ixora odorata</i> Hook. f.	1807
<i>Jardinea congoensis</i> (Hack.) Franch.	897
<i>Jasminum pauciflorum</i> Benth.	1605
<i>Jasminum</i> sp.	1606
<i>Jateorrhiza macrantha</i> (Hook. f.) Exell & Mendonca	1427
<i>Jateorrhiza</i> sp.	1428
<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.	771
<i>Jaundeia pinnata</i> (P. Beauv.) Schellenb.	517
<i>Julbernardia seretii</i> (De Wild.) Troupin	1090
<i>Julbernardia</i> sp.	1091
<i>Juniperus</i> sp.	568, 569, 570
<i>Jussiaea abyssinica</i> A. Rich. Dandy & Brenan	1608
<i>Justicia insularis</i> T. Anders.	26
cf. <i>Justicia insularis</i> T. Anders.	27
<i>Justicia laxa</i> T. Anders.	28
<i>Justicia striata</i> (Klotzsch) Bullock	29
<i>Justicia</i> sp.	30
<i>Kalanchoe crenata</i> (Andr.) Haw.	518, 535
<i>Kalanchoe integra</i> (Med.) O. Ktze	536
<i>Kalanchoe</i> sp.	537
<i>Keayodendron bridelioides</i> (Gilg ex Engl.) Leandro	772
<i>Khaya anthotheca</i> (Welw.) C. DC.	1405
<i>Khaya</i> sp. (?)	1406
<i>Kigelia africana</i> (Lam.) Benth.	318
cf. <i>Kigelia africana</i> (Lam.) Benth.	320
<i>Kigelia africana</i> (Lam.) Benth. var. <i>elliptica</i>	319
<i>Klainedoxa gabonensis</i> Pierre ex Engl.	992
<i>Klainedoxa gabonensis</i> Pierre ex Engl. var. <i>oblongifolia</i> Engl. ex De Wild.	993
<i>Klainedoxa microphylla</i> Pellegr.	994
<i>Kolobopetalum chevalieri</i> (Hutch. & Dalz.) Troupin	1429
<i>Kotschya aeschynomenooides</i> (Welw. ex Bak.) Dewit & Duving.	1208
<i>Kotschya africana</i> Endl. var. <i>bequaertii</i> (De Wild.) Verdc.	1209
<i>Kyllinga elatior</i> Kunth	586
<i>Kyllinga erecta</i> Schumach. & Thonn. var. <i>intricata</i> C. B. Cl.	587
<i>Laccodiscus pseudostipularis</i> Radlk.	1985
<i>Lactuca</i> cf. <i>attenuata</i> Stebains.	471
<i>Lagenaria breviflora</i> (Benth.) Roberty	548
<i>Lagenaria sphaerica</i> (Sond.) Naud.	549
<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i> Ser.	550
<i>Laggera alata</i> (G. Don) Sch. Bip. ex Oliv.	472
<i>Landolphia bruneelii</i> (De Wild.) M. Pichon	201
<i>Landolphia congolensis</i> (Stapf) M. Pichon	202
<i>Landolphia florida</i> Benth.	203
<i>Landolphia jumellei</i> (Pierre ex Jum.) M. Pichon	204

<i>Landolphia</i> cf. <i>ligustrifolia</i> (Stapf) M. Pichon	205
<i>Landolphia mannii</i> Dyer	206
<i>Landolphia owariensis</i> P. Beauv.	207
<i>Landolphia violacea</i> (K. Schum. ex Hallier f.) M. Pichon	208
<i>Landolphia</i> sp.	209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216
<i>Lankesteria elegans</i> (P. Beauv.) T. Anders.	31
<i>Lankesteria</i> sp.	32
<i>Lansea antiscorbutica</i> (Hiern) Engl.	101
<i>Lansea welwitschii</i> (Hiern) Engl.	102
<i>Lantana camara</i> L.	2266
<i>Lantana trifolia</i> L.	2267
<i>Laportea aestuans</i> (L.) Chew	2233
<i>Laportea alatipes</i> Hook. f.	2234
<i>Laportea mooreana</i> (Hiern) Chew	2235
<i>Laportea ovalifolia</i> (Schum. & Thonn.) Chew	2236
<i>Lasianthus kilimandscharicus</i> K. Schum. subsp. <i>kilimandscharicus</i>	1808
<i>Lasiodiscus fasciculiflorus</i> Engl.	1731
<i>Lasiodiscus mannii</i> Hook. f. ex Hemsl.	1732
<i>Lavigeria macrocarpa</i> (Oliv.) Pierre	972
<i>Lebrunia bushace</i> Staner	957
<i>Lebrunia bushace</i> Staner (?)	958
<i>Lebrunioidendron leptanthum</i> (Harms) J. Léonard	1092
<i>Lecaniodiscus cupanioides</i> Planch	1986
<i>Lecomtedoxa birandii</i> Aubrév. & Pellegr.	2026
<i>Leea guineensis</i> G. Don	1030
<i>Leocus africanus</i> (Bak. ex Sc. Elliot) J. K. Morton	1001
<i>Leonardoza romii</i> (De Wild.) Aubrév.	1093
<i>Lepidobotrys staudtii</i> Engl.	1246
<i>Leptactina pynaertii</i> De Wild.	1809
<i>Leptactina surongaensis</i> De Wild.	1810
<i>Leptaspis cochleata</i> Thwaites	898
<i>Leptaulus daphnoides</i> Benth.	973
<i>Leptoderris velutina</i> Dunn	1210
<i>Leptoderris</i> sp.	1211
<i>Leptonychia batangensis</i> (C. H. Wright) Burret	2138
<i>Leptonychia multiflora</i> K. Schum.	2139
<i>Leptonychia</i> sp.	2140, 2141
<i>Leptotherantha mayumbensis</i> (Exell) Troupin	1430
<i>Leucaena guatemalensis</i> Britton & Rose	1153
<i>Leucas deflexa</i> Hook. f.	1002
<i>Lindackeria dentata</i> (Oliv.) Gilg	863
<i>Lindackeria poggei</i> (Gürke) Gilg	864
<i>Lindackeria schweinfurthii</i> Gilg	865
<i>Lindernia diffusa</i> (L.) Wettst.	2056

<i>Lindernia numulariifolia</i> (D. Don) Wettst.	2057
<i>Lobelia gibberoa</i> Hamsl.	1262
<i>Lobelia mildbraedii</i> Engl.	1263
<i>Lomariopsis guineensis</i> (Underw.) Alston	2371
<i>Lomariopsis hederacea</i> Alston	2372
<i>Lonchitis currori</i> (Hook) Med.	2383
<i>Lophira alata</i> Banks ex Gaertn. f.	1572
<i>Lophira</i> sp.	1573
<i>Loranthus woodfordioides</i> Schwaine.	1297
<i>Loranthus</i> sp.	1298, 1299
<i>Loudetia simplex</i> C. E. Hubb.	899
<i>Lovoa trichilioides</i> Harms	1407
<i>Lovoa</i> sp.	1408
<i>Ludwigia</i> sp.	1609, 1610
<i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i> Mill.	551
<i>Luffa cylindrica</i> (L.) M. J. Roem.	552
<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> L.	2373
<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.	2374
<i>Lysimachia ruhmeriana</i> Vatke	1724
<i>Lysimachia ruhmeriana</i> Vatke (?)	1725
<i>Macaranga angolensis</i> Müll. Arg.	773
<i>Macaranga congolensis</i> Müll. Arg.	774
<i>Macaranga</i> cf. <i>hurifolia</i> Beille	775
<i>Macaranga monandra</i> Müll. Arg.	776
<i>Macaranga occidentalis</i> Müll. Arg.	777
<i>Macaranga saccifera</i> Pax	778
<i>Macaranga schweinfurthii</i> Pax	779
<i>Macaranga spinosa</i> Müll. Arg.	780
<i>Macaranga vermoesenii</i> De Wild.	781
<i>Macaranga</i> sp.	782, 783, 784
<i>Macrolobium coeruleoides</i> De Wild.	1094
<i>Macrolobium coeruleum</i> (Taub.) Harms	1095
<i>Maesa lanceolata</i> Forsk.	1550
<i>Maesobotrya barteri</i> (Baill.) Hutch.	785
<i>Maesobotrya dusenii</i> (Pax) Hutch.	786
<i>Maesobotrya</i> cf. <i>floribunda</i> Benth.	788
<i>Maesobotrya floribunda</i> Benth. var. <i>hirtella</i> Pax & K. Hoffm.	787
<i>Maesobotrya longipes</i> (Pax) Hutch.	789
<i>Maesopsis eminii</i> Engl.	1733
<i>Magnistipula</i> sp.	1738
<i>Majidea fosteri</i> (Sprague) Radlk.	1987
<i>Mallotus oppositifolius</i> (Geisel.) Müll. Arg.	790
<i>Mallotus subulatus</i> Müll. Arg.	791
<i>Malouetia bequaeriana</i> Wodd.	217

<i>Mammea africana</i> Sabine	959
<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	103
<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	792
<i>Manihot utilissima</i> Pohl	793
<i>Manihot</i> sp.	794
<i>Manilkara argentea</i> Pierre ex Dub.	2027
<i>Manilkara fouilloyana</i> Aubrév. & Pellegr.	2028
<i>Manilkara letouzeyi</i> Aubrév.	2029
<i>Manilkara mabokeensis</i> Aubrév.	2030
<i>Manilkara multinervis</i> (Bak.) Dub.	2031
<i>Manniophyton fulvum</i> Müll. Arg.	795
<i>Manniophyton</i> sp.	796
<i>Manotes griffoniana</i> Baill.	519
<i>Manotes pruinosa</i> Gilg	520
<i>Mansonia altissima</i> (A. Chev.) A. Chev.	2142
<i>Mapania lieleri</i> De Wild.	588
<i>Maprounea membranacea</i> Pax & K. Hoffm.	797
<i>Maranthes chrysophylla</i> (Oliv.) Prance	1739
<i>Maranthes glabra</i> (Oliv.) Prance	1740
<i>Marantochloa congensis</i> (K. Schum.) Léonard & Mullend. var. <i>pubescens</i> Léonard & Mullend.	1338
<i>Marantochloa congensis</i> (K. Schum.) Léonard & Mullend.	1337
<i>Marantochloa holostachya</i> (Bak.) Hutch.	1339
<i>Marantochloa leucantha</i> (K. Schum.) Milne-Redh.	1340
<i>Marantochloa</i> cf. <i>leucantha</i> (K. Schum.) Milne-Redh.	1341
<i>Marantochloa purpurea</i> (Ridl.) Milne-Redh.	1342
<i>Marantochloa</i> sp.	1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347
<i>Marattia fraxinea</i> J. Smith.	2375
<i>Margaritaria discoidea</i> (Baill.) Webster	798
<i>Mariscus alternifolius</i> Vahl	589
<i>Mariscus</i> cf. <i>longibracteatus</i> Cherm.	590
<i>Markhamia lutea</i> K. Schum.	321
<i>Markhamia platycalyx</i> (Baker) Sprague	322
<i>Markhamia tomentosa</i> (Benth.) K. Schum. ex Engl.	323
<i>Markhamia</i> sp.	324
<i>Massularia acuminata</i> (G. Don) Bullock ex Hoyle	1811
<i>Megaphrynium macrostachyum</i> (Benth.) K. Schum.	1348
<i>Megaphrynium</i> sp.	1349
<i>Meiocarpidium lepidotum</i> Engl. & Diels	140
<i>Melanthera scandens</i> (Schum. & Thonn.) Roberty	473
<i>Melastomastrum segregatum</i> (Benth.) A. & R. Fernandes	1376
<i>Melochia corchorifolia</i> L.	2143
<i>Melothria punctata</i> (Thunb.) Cogn.	553

<i>Melothria tomentosa</i> Cogn.	554
<i>Memecylon bequaertii</i>	1377
<i>Memecylon membranifolium</i> Hook. f.	1378
<i>Memecylon</i> sp.	1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383
<i>Mezoneuron angolense</i> Oliv.	1096
<i>Micrococca mercurialis</i> Benth.	799
<i>Microdesmis pierlotiana</i> J. Léonard	800
<i>Microdesmis puberula</i> Hook. f. ex Planch.	801
cf. <i>Microdesmis yafungana</i> J. Léonard	802
<i>Microdesmis</i> sp.	803
<i>Microglossa pyrifolia</i> (Lam.) O. Ktze	474
<i>Microgramma owariensis</i> (Desv.) Alston	2384
<i>Microlepia speluncae</i> (L.) Moore	2367
<i>Microsorium punctatum</i> (L.) Copel.	2385
cf. <i>Microsorium punctatum</i> (L.) Copel.	2386
<i>Microsorium scolopendrium</i> (Burm. f.) Copel.	2387
<i>Microtrichia perrottetii</i> DC.	475
<i>Mikania cordata</i> (Burm. f.) B. L. Robinson	476
<i>Mikaniopsis</i> aff. <i>tanganyicensis</i> R. E. Fr.	477
<i>Mildbraediodendron excelsum</i> Harms	1097
<i>Millettia</i> cf. <i>barteri</i> (Benth.) Dunn	1212
<i>Millettia drastica</i> Welw. ex Bak.	1213
<i>Millettia</i> cf. <i>drastica</i> Welw. ex Bak.	1214
<i>Millettia dubia</i> De Wild.	1215
<i>Millettia duchesnii</i> De Wild.	1216
<i>Millettia dura</i> Dunn	1217
<i>Millettia letveldeana</i> (Micheli) Hauman	1218
<i>Millettia psilopelata</i> Harms	1219
<i>Millettia sanagana</i> Harms	1220
<i>Millettia stenopetala</i> Hauman	1221
<i>Millettia</i> sp.	1222, 1223, 1224, 1225
<i>Millettia</i> sp. (?)	1226
<i>Mimosa invisata</i> Mart.	1154
<i>Mimosa invisata</i> Mart. var. <i>inermis</i> Adell	1155
<i>Mimosa pigra</i> L.	1156
<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	1157
<i>Mimulopsis arborescens</i> C. B. Cl.	33
cf. <i>Mirabilis</i> sp.	1559
<i>Mitracarpus scaber</i> Zucc.	1812
<i>Mitragyna ciliata</i> Aubrév. & Pellegr.	1813
<i>Mitragyna rubrostipulosa</i> (K. Schum.) Havil.	1814
<i>Mitragyna stipulosa</i> (DC.) O. Ktze	1815
<i>Mitragyna stipulosa</i> (DC.) O. Ktze (?)	1816
<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	555

<i>Momordica foetida</i> Schum. & Thonn.	556
<i>Momordica schimperiana</i> Naud.	557
<i>Momordica</i> sp.	558, 559, 560, 561
<i>Monanthes laurifolia</i> (De Wild.) Verdc.	141
<i>Monodora angolensis</i> Welw.	142
<i>Monodora myristica</i> (Gaertn) Dunal	143
<i>Monodora tenuifolia</i> Benth.	144
<i>Monopetalanthus microphyllus</i> Harms	1098
<i>Monopetalanthus pellegrinii</i> A. Chev.	1099
<i>Morinda geminata</i> Aubrév.	1817
<i>Morinda longiflora</i> G. Don	1818
<i>Morinda lucida</i> Benth.	1819
<i>Morinda morindoides</i> (Bak.) Milne-Redh.	1820
<i>Morinda titanophylla</i> Petit	1821
<i>Morinda</i> sp.	1822
<i>Morus mesozygia</i> Stapf	1516
<i>Mostuea batesii</i> Bak.	1271
<i>Mostuea brunonis</i> Didr.	1272
<i>Mostuea brunonis</i> Didr. var. <i>brunonis</i> Leeuwenberg	1273
<i>Mostuea walleri</i> Bak.	1274
<i>Mostuea</i> sp.	1275
cf. <i>Mostuea</i> sp.	1276
<i>Motandra guineensis</i> (Thonn.) A. DC.	218
<i>Mucuna flagellipes</i> T. Vogel ex Hook. f.	1227
<i>Mucuna poggei</i> Taub.	1228
<i>Musa edulis</i> (?)	1530
<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L.	1531
<i>Musa sapientum</i> L.	1532
<i>Musanga cecropioides</i> R. Br.	1517
<i>Musanga leo-errerae</i> Hauman & J. Léonard	1518
<i>Musanga</i> sp.	1519
<i>Musa</i> sp.	1533, 1534, 1535
<i>Mussaenda arcuata</i> Poir.	1823
<i>Mussaenda</i> cf. <i>tenuiflora</i> Benth.	1824
<i>Mussaenda</i> sp.	1825, 1826
<i>Myrianthus arboreus</i> P. Beauv.	1520
<i>Myrianthus holstii</i> Engl.	1521
<i>Myrianthus preussii</i> Engl.	1522
cf. <i>Myrianthus preussii</i> Engl. subsp. <i>seretii</i> (De Wild.) De Ruiter	1523
<i>Myrianthus</i> sp.	1524
<i>Myrica salicifolia</i> Hochst. ex A. Rich. subsp. <i>mildbraedii</i> (Engl.) Pol-Hill	1536
<i>Napoleona vogelii</i> Hook. f. & Planch.	1027
<i>Napoleona</i> sp.	1028
<i>Nauclea diderrichii</i> (De Wild.) Merr.	1827

<i>Nauclea pobeguinii</i> (Pobeguïn ex Pellegr.) Petit	1828
<i>Nauclea vanderguchtii</i> (De Wild.) Petit	1829
<i>Nelsonia canescens</i> (Lam.) Spreng.	34
<i>Neoboutonia canescens</i> Pax	804
<i>Neoboutonia glabrescens</i> Prain	805
<i>Neoboutonia macrocalyx</i> Pax	806
<i>Neoboutonia mannii</i> Benth.	807
<i>Neoboutonia</i> sp.	808
<i>Neosloetiopsis kamerunensis</i> Engl.	1525
<i>Nephrolepis biserrata</i> (Sw.) Schott.	2376
<i>Nephrolepis hirsutula</i> (Presl) Forst.	2377
<i>Nephrolepis undulata</i> (Afz. ex Sw.) J. Smith	2378
<i>Nephrolepis</i> sp.	2379
cf. <i>Nephthytis</i> sp.	276
<i>Nesogordonia kabinganensis</i> (K. Schum.) Capuron	2144
<i>Nesogordonia</i> cf. <i>kabinganensis</i> (K. Schum.) Capuron	2145
<i>Nesogordonia papaverifera</i> (A. Chev.) R. Capuron	2146
<i>Neuropeltis velutina</i> Hall. f.	534
<i>Newtonia buchananii</i> (Bak.) Gilbert & Boutique	1100
<i>Newtonia</i> sp.	1101, 1102
<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.	2078
<i>Nuzia congesta</i> R. Br. ex Fresen.	1277
<i>Nymphaea</i> sp.	1560, 1561
<i>Ochna afzelii</i> R. Br. ex Oliv.	1574
<i>Ochna calodendron</i> Gilg & Mildbr.	1575
<i>Ochna</i> sp.	1576, 1577, 1578
<i>Ochthocosmus africanus</i> Hook. f.	1261
<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L.	1003
<i>Ocimum canum</i> Sims	1004
<i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> L.	1005
<i>Ocimum</i> sp.	1006
<i>Ocotea usambarensis</i> Engl.	1024
<i>Octoknema borealis</i> Hutch. & Dalz.	1587
<i>Octolobus spectabilis</i> Welw.	2147
<i>Octomeron montanum</i> Robyns	1007
<i>Oddoniodendron micranthum</i> Ed. Bak.	1103
<i>Odyendyca gabonensis</i> (Pierre) Engl.	2066
<i>Okoubaka aubrevillei</i> Pell. & Normand	1588
<i>Olax gambecola</i> Baill.	1593
<i>Olax subscorpioidea</i> Oliv.	1594
<i>Olax</i> sp.	1595, 1596
<i>Oldenlandia corymbosa</i> L.	1830
<i>Oldenlandia</i> sp.	1831
<i>Oldfieldia africana</i> Benth. & Hook. f.	809

<i>Oldfieldia africana</i> Benth. & Hook. f. (?)	810
<i>Olyra latifolia</i> L.	900
<i>Omphalocarpum anocentrum</i> Pierre ex Engl.	2032
<i>Omphalocarpum elatum</i> Miers.	2033
<i>Omphalocarpum</i> cf. <i>elatum</i> Miers.	2034
<i>Omphalocarpum leconteanum</i> Pierre ex Engl.	2035
<i>Omphalocarpum procerum</i> P. Beauv.	2036
<i>Oncinotis hirta</i> Oliv.	219
<i>Ongokea gore</i> (Hua) Pierre	1597
<i>Ophiobotrys zenkeri</i> Gilg	866
<i>Oplismenus burmannii</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	901
<i>Oplismenus</i> sp.	902
<i>Oreobambos buchwaldii</i> K. Schum.	903
<i>Oreosyce africana</i> Hook. f.	562
<i>Oriciopsis glaberrima</i> Engl.	1952
<i>Orthopichonia lacourtiana</i> (De Wild.) M. Pichon	220
<i>Oryza barthii</i> A. Chev.	904
<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	905
<i>Otomeria micrantha</i> K. Schum.	1832
<i>Otomeria volubilis</i> (K. Schum.) Verdc.	1833
<i>Ouratea arnoldiana</i> De Wild. & Th. Dur.	1579
<i>Ouratea elongata</i> (Oliv.) Engl.	1580
<i>Ouratea floridinda</i> De Wild.	1581
<i>Ouratea</i> sp.	1582, 1583
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	1620
<i>Oxyanthus formosus</i> Hook. f.	1834
<i>Oxyanthus speciosus</i> DC.	1835
<i>Oxyanthus unilocularis</i> Hiern	1836
<i>Oxyanthus</i> sp.	1837, 1838
<i>Oxymitra grandiflora</i> Boutique	145
<i>Oxystigma oxyphyllum</i> (Harms) J. Léonard	1104
<i>Oxytenanthera abyssinica</i> (A. Rich.) Munro	906
cf. <i>Oxytenanthera abyssinica</i> (A. Rich.) Munro	907
<i>Pachyelasma tessmannii</i> (Harms) Harms	1105
<i>Pachypodanthium barteri</i> (Benth.) Hutch. & Dalz.	146
<i>Pachypodanthium staudtii</i> Engl. & Diels	147
<i>Pachystela bequaertii</i> De Wild.	2037
<i>Pachystela brevipes</i> (Bak.) Engl.	2038
<i>Pachystela msolo</i> (Engl.) Engl.	2039
<i>Pachystela</i> sp.	2040
<i>Palisota ambigua</i> (P. Beauv.) C. B. Cl.	424
<i>Palisota barteri</i> Hook.	425
<i>Palisota brachythyrsa</i> Mildbr.	426
<i>Palisota hirsuta</i> (Thunb.) K. Schum.	427

<i>Palisota schweinfurthii</i> C. B. Cl.	428
<i>Palisota</i> sp.	429
<i>Palisota</i> sp. (?)	430
<i>Pamphlethantha gillettii</i> (De Wild.) Brem.	1839
<i>Pamphlethantha viridifolia</i> (Schweinf. ex Hiern) Bremek.	1840
<i>Pancovia harmsiana</i> Gilg	1988
<i>Pancovia laurentii</i> (De Wild.) Gilg ex De Wild.	1989
<i>Panda oleosa</i> Pierre	1670
<i>Pandanus candelabrum</i> P. Beauv.	1671
<i>Pandanus</i> sp.	1672
<i>Panicum maximum</i> Jacq.	908
<i>Panicum subalbidum</i> Kunth.	909
<i>Panicum trichocladum</i> Hack. ex Schum.	910
<i>Panicum</i> sp.	911, 912
<i>Paramacrolobium coeruleum</i> (Taub.) J. Léonard	1106
<i>Parinari chrysophylla</i> Oliv.	1741
<i>Parinari curatellifolia</i> Planch. ex Benth.	1742
<i>Parinari excelsa</i> Sabine	1743
<i>Parinari glabra</i> Oliv.	1744
<i>Parinari</i> aff. <i>glabra</i> Oliv.	1745
<i>Parinari holstii</i> Engl.	1746
<i>Parkia bicolor</i> A. Chev.	1158
<i>Parkia filicoidea</i> Welw. ex Oliv.	1159
<i>Parkia</i> sp.	1160
<i>Paropsia guineensis</i> Oliv.	1682
<i>Parquetina nigrescens</i> (Afzel.) Bullock	1687
<i>Paspalum auriculatum</i> Presl.	913
<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> Berg.	914
<i>Passiflora foetida</i> L.	1683
<i>Paullinia pinnata</i> L.	1990
<i>Pauridiantha callicarpoides</i> (Hiern) Bremek.	1841
<i>Pauridiantha dewevrei</i> (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) Bremek.	1842
<i>Pauridiantha hirtella</i> (Benth.) Bremek.	1843
<i>Pauridiantha pyramidalis</i> Bremek.	1844
<i>Pausinystalia johimbe</i> (K. Schum.) Pierre ex Beille	1845
<i>Pausinystalia macroceras</i> (K. Schum.) Pierre ex Beille	1846
<i>Pausinystalia pynaertii</i> De Wild.	1847
<i>Pavetta esculenta</i> De Wild.	1848
<i>Pavetta</i> sp.	1849, 1850
<i>Pavonia kilimandscharica</i> Gürke	1315
<i>Pavonia urens</i> Cav.	1316
<i>Penianthus longifolius</i> Miers	1431
<i>Penianthus zenkeri</i> (Engl.) Diels	1432
<i>Penianthus</i> sp.	1433

<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i> Schumach.	915
<i>Pennisetum trachyphyllum</i> Pilger	916
<i>Pennisetum</i> sp.	917, 918
<i>Pentaclethra eetveldeana</i> De Wild. & Th. Dur.	1161
<i>Pentaclethra macrophylla</i> Benth.	1162
<i>Pentaclethra</i> sp.	1163, 1164
<i>Pentadesma butyracea</i> Sabine	960
<i>Pentadesma exelliana</i> Staner	961
<i>Pentadesma lebrunii</i> Staner	962
<i>Pentadiplandra brazzeana</i> Baill.	1686
<i>Pentas zanzibarica</i> Klossch.	1851
<i>Pentas</i> sp.	1852
<i>Pentodon pentandrus</i> (Schum. & Thonn.) Vatke	1853
<i>Peperomia arabica</i> Miq.	1693
<i>Pericopsis elata</i> (Harms) Van Meeuwen	1229
<i>Periploca linearifolia</i> Dill. & Rich.	1688
<i>Periploca nigrescens</i> Afzel.	1689
<i>Persea americana</i> Mill.	1025
<i>Petersianthus macrocarpus</i> (P. Beauv.) Lieben	1029
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L.	1230
<i>Phaulopsis imbricata</i> (Forsk.) Sweet	35
<i>Philodendron</i> sp.	277
<i>Phoenix reclinata</i> Jacq.	1645
<i>Phragmanthera rufescens</i> (DC.) Balle	1300
<i>Phragmites mauritianus</i> Kunth	919
<i>Phragmites</i> sp.	920
<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. & Thonn.	811
<i>Phyllanthus capillaris</i> Schum. & Thonn.	812
<i>Phyllanthus discoideus</i> (Baill.) Müll. Arg.	813
<i>Phyllanthus muellerianus</i> (O. Ktze) Exell	814
<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> L. (?)	815
<i>Phyllanthus niruroides</i> Müll. Arg.	816
<i>Phyllanthus nummulariifolius</i> Poir.	817
<i>Phyllanthus polyanthus</i> Pax	818
<i>Phyllanthus sublanatus</i> Schum. & Thonn.	819
<i>Phyllanthus</i> sp.	820, 821, 822, 823
<i>Phymatodes scolopendria</i> (Burm.) Ching	2388
<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.	2079
<i>Physalis micrantha</i> L.	2080
<i>Physalis minima</i> L.	2081
<i>Physalis peruviana</i> L.	2082
<i>Physalis</i> sp.	2083
<i>Phytedra bequaertii</i> De Wild.	563
<i>Phytolacca dodecandra</i> L'Hérit.	1691

<i>Phytolacca</i> sp.	1692
<i>Picalima nitida</i> (Stapf) Th. & H. Dur.	221
<i>Piper capense</i> L. f.	1694
<i>Piper guineense</i> Schum. & Thonn.	1695
<i>Piper umbellatum</i> L.	1696
<i>Piper</i> sp.	1697
<i>Piptadeniastrum africanum</i> (Hook. f.) Brenan	1165
<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> L.	278
<i>Pittosporum mannii</i> Hook. f. subsp. <i>ripicola</i> (Leon.) Cuf.	1698
<i>Placodiscus caudatus</i> Pierre ex Radlk.	1991
<i>Plagiostyles africana</i> (Müll. Arg.) Prain	824
<i>Plantago palmata</i> Hook. f.	1699
<i>Platostoma denticulatum</i> Robyns	1008
<i>Platycerium angolense</i> Welw. ex Hook.	2389
<i>Plectranthus albus</i> Gürke	1009
<i>Plectranthus decurrens</i> Gürke	1010
<i>Plectranthus longipes</i> Bak.	1011
<i>Plectranthus</i> sp.	1012, 1013
<i>Pleiocarpa bicarpellata</i> Stapf	222
<i>Pleiocarpa mutica</i> Benth.	223
<i>Pleiocarpa pycnantha</i> (K. Schum.) Stapf	224
cf. <i>Pleiocarpa pycnantha</i> (K. Schum.) Stapf	226, 227
<i>Pleiocarpa pycnantha</i> (K. Schum.) Stapf (?)	225
<i>Podocarpus</i> sp.	1700, 1701
<i>Poga oleosa</i> Pierre	1736
<i>Poggea alata</i> Gürke	867
<i>Pollia condensata</i> C. B. Cl.	431
<i>Polyalthia suaveolens</i> Engl. & Diels	148
<i>Polycephalium lobatum</i> (Pierre) Pierre ex Engl.	974
<i>Polycephalium</i> sp.	975
<i>Polyceratocarpus gossweileri</i> (Exell.) Paiva	149
<i>Polygala ruwenzoriensis</i> Chodat.	1708
<i>Polygonum mildbraedii</i> (Dam.) J. J. Symons	1709
<i>Polygonum salicifolium</i> Brouss. ex Willd.	1710
<i>Polygonum senegalense</i> Meisn.	1711
<i>Polygonum setulosum</i> A. Rich.	1712
<i>Polygonum</i> sp.	1713, 1714, 1715, 1716
<i>Polyscias fulva</i> (Hiern) Harms	285
<i>Polyspatha paniculata</i> Benth.	432
<i>Polyspatha</i> sp.	433
<i>Polysphaeria subnudifaux</i> Verdc.	1854
<i>Popowia congensis</i> (Engl. & Diels) Engl. & Diels	150
<i>Popowia</i> sp.	151, 152, 153
<i>Porterandia cladantha</i> (K. Schum.) Keay	1855

<i>Porterandia nalaensis</i> (De Wild.) Keay	1856
<i>Porterandia</i> sp.	1857
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	1722
<i>Pouzolzia denudata</i> De Wild. & Th. Dur.	2237
<i>Pouzolzia</i> sp.	2238
<i>Premna angolensis</i> Gürke	2268
cf. <i>Premna</i> sp.	2269
<i>Prunus</i> sp.	1747
<i>Pseudarthria hookeri</i> Wight. & Arn.	1231
<i>Pseuderanthemum ludovicianum</i> (Butt.) Lind.	36
<i>Pseudomussaenda stenocarpa</i> (Hiern) Petit	1858
<i>Pseudoprosopis claessensii</i> (De Wild.) Gilbert & Boutique	1166
<i>Pseudosabicea</i> <i>arborea</i> (K. Schum.) N. Hallé subsp. <i>bequaertii</i> (De Wild.) Verdc.	1859
<i>Pseudosabicea</i> sp.	1860
<i>Pseudospondias microcarpa</i> (A. Rich.) Engl.	104
<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	1551
<i>Psidium</i> cf. <i>guajava</i> L.	1552
<i>Psophocarpus palustris</i> Desv.	1232
<i>Psophocarpus scandens</i> (Endl.) Verdc.	1233
<i>Psorospermum tenuifolium</i> Hook. f.	963
<i>Psychotria avakubiensis</i> De Wild. (?)	1861
<i>Psychotria bagshawei</i> Petit	1862
<i>Psychotria chalconeura</i> (K. Schum.) Petit	1863
<i>Psychotria djumaensis</i> De Wild.	1864
<i>Psychotria peduncularis</i> (Salisb.) Steyerm. var. <i>peduncularis</i>	1865
<i>Psychotria peduncularis</i> (Salisb.) Steyerm. var. <i>semlikiensis</i> (De Wild.) Verdc.	1866
<i>Psychotria peduncularis</i> (Salisb.) Steyerm. var. <i>semlikiensis</i> (De Wild.) Verdc. (?)	1867
<i>Psychotria succulenta</i> (Hiern) Petit	1868
<i>Psychotria walikalensis</i>	1869
<i>Psychotria</i> sp. 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884	
<i>Pteleopsis hylodendron</i> Mildbr.	404
<i>Pteleopsis myrtifolia</i> (?)	405
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.	2391
<i>Pteris prolifera</i> Hiern	2392
<i>Pteris</i> sp.	2393
<i>Pterocarpus casteelsii</i> De Wild.	1234
<i>Pterocarpus mildbraedii</i> Harms	1235
<i>Pterocarpus soyauzii</i> Taub.	1236
<i>Pterocarpus</i> sp.	1237
cf. <i>Pterocarpus</i> sp.	1238
<i>Pterygota bequaertii</i> De Wild.	2148

<i>Pterygota macrocarpa</i> K. Schum.	2149
<i>Puelia ciliata</i> Franch.	921
<i>Puelia ohyriformis</i> (Franch.) W. D. Clayton	922
<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	1239
<i>Pupalia lappacea</i> (L.) Juss.	84
<i>Pycnanthus angolensis</i> (Welw.) Warb.	1540
<i>Pycnanthus angolensis</i> (Welw.) Warb. var. <i>amaranthifolius</i>	1541
<i>Pycnanthus mauchalianus</i> Ghesq.	1542
<i>Pycnobotrya nitida</i> Benth.	228
<i>Pycnocoma thonneri</i> Pax	825
<i>Pycnocoma</i> sp.	826, 827
<i>Pyrenacantha</i> sp.	976
<i>Quassia africana</i> (Baill.) Baill.	2067
<i>Quisqualis falcata</i> Welw. ex Hiern var. <i>mussaendiflora</i> (Engl. & Diels)	406
<i>Quisqualis mussaendiflora</i> (Engl.)	407
<i>Radlkofera calodendron</i> Gilg	1992
<i>Raphia hookeri</i> Mann & Wendl.	1646
<i>Raphia laurentii</i> De Wild.	1647
<i>Raphia monbuttorum</i> Drude	1648
<i>Raphia regalis</i> Becc.	1649
<i>Raphia sese</i> De Wild.	1650
<i>Raphia vinifera</i> P. Beauv.	1651
<i>Raphia</i> sp. . . 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666	
<i>Raphidophora africana</i> N. E. Br.	279
<i>Rawolfia macrophylla</i> Stapf	229
<i>Rawolfia mannii</i> Stapf	230
<i>Rawolfia obscura</i> K. Schum.	231
<i>Rawolfia verticillata</i> A. Chev.	232
<i>Rawolfia vomitoria</i> Afzel.	233
<i>Rawolfia</i> sp.	234, 235, 236
<i>Renealmia africana</i> (K. Schum.) Benth.	2354
<i>Renealmia congolana</i> De Wild. & Th. Dur.	2355
<i>Renealmia</i> sp.	2356
<i>Rhabdophyllum arnoldianum</i> (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) Van Tiegh.	1584
<i>Rhabdophyllum staudtii</i> Van Tiegh.	1585
<i>Rhabdophyllum</i> sp.	1586
<i>Rhaphiostylis beninensis</i> (Hook. f. ex Planch.) Planch. ex Benth.	977
<i>Rhektophyllum mirabile</i> N. E. Br.	280
<i>Rhipsalis baccifera</i> (J. S. Mill.) Stearn	344
<i>Rhodognaphalon brevicuspe</i> (Sprague) Roberty	330
<i>Rhopalopilina altescandens</i> Engl.	1611
<i>Rhus vulgaris</i> Meikle.	105
<i>Rhynchosia albiflora</i> (Sims) Alston	1240

<i>Richella grandiflora</i> (Bout.) R. E. Fr.	154
<i>Riciodendron africanum</i> Müll. Arg.	828
<i>Riciodendron heudelotii</i> (Baill.) Pierre ex Pax	829
<i>Riciodendron heudelotii</i> (Baill.) Pierre ex Pax subsp. <i>africanum</i> J. Léonard ...	830
<i>Riciodendron</i> sp.	831
<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	832
<i>Rinorea aruwimiensis</i> Engl.	2280
<i>Rinorea aylmeri</i> Chipp	2281
<i>Rinorea brachypetala</i> (Turcz.) Kuntze	2282
<i>Rinorea dentata</i> (P. Beauv.) O. Ktze	2283
<i>Rinorea elliotii</i> Engl.	2284
<i>Rinorea</i> cf. <i>gracilipes</i> Engl.	2285
<i>Rinorea ilicifolia</i> (Welw. ex Oliv.) O. Ktze	2286
<i>Rinorea oblongifolia</i> (C. H. Wright) Marquand ex Chipp	2287
<i>Rinorea umbricola</i> Engl.	2288
<i>Rinorea</i> sp. . . 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302	
<i>Ritchiea aprevaliana</i> (De Wild. & Th. Dur.) Wilcz.	354
<i>Ritchiea duchesnei</i> (De Wild.) Keay	355
<i>Ritchiea fragariodora</i> Gilg	356
<i>Rothmannia aethiopica</i>	1885
<i>Rothmannia hispida</i> (K.Schum.) Fagerlind	1886
<i>Rothmannia lateriflora</i> (K. Schum.) Keay	1887
<i>Rothmannia urcelliformis</i> (Hiern) Bullock & Robyns	1888
<i>Rothmannia whitfieldii</i> (Lindl.) Dandy	1889
<i>Rothmannia</i> sp.	1890, 1891, 1892, 1893
<i>Roureopsis obliquifoliolata</i> (Gilg) Schellenb.	521
<i>Roureopsis</i> cf. <i>obliquifoliolata</i> (Gilg) Schellenb.	522
<i>Roureopsis</i> sp.	523
<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	1894
<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L. subsp. <i>conotricha</i> (Gandog.) Verdc.	1895
<i>Rubus apetalus</i> Poir.	1748
<i>Rubus pinnatus</i> Willd. var. <i>afrotropicus</i> (Engl.) C. E. Gust.	1749
<i>Rumex abyssinicus</i> Jacq.	1717
<i>Rumex bequaertii</i> De Wild.	1718
<i>Rumex usambarensis</i> (Engl. ex Dammer) Dammer	1719
<i>Rumex</i> sp.	1720
<i>Rutidea</i> sp.	1896
<i>Rytigynia canthioides</i> Benth.	1897
<i>Rytigynia lebrunii</i> Robyns	1898
<i>Rytigynia verruculosa</i> (K. Krause) Robyns	1899
<i>Rytigynia</i> sp.	1900
<i>Saba florida</i> (Benth.) Bullock	237
<i>Sabicea africana</i> Bikoro.	1901

<i>Sabicea calycina</i> Benth.	1902
<i>Sabicea dewevrei</i> De Wild. & Th. Dur.	1903
<i>Sabicea discolor</i> Stapf	1904
<i>Sabicea gillettii</i> De Wild.	1905
<i>Sabicea johnstonii</i> K. Schum. ex Wernb.	1906
<i>Sabicea venosa</i> Benth.	1907
<i>Sabicea</i> sp.	1908
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> L.	923
<i>Saccharum</i> sp.	924
<i>Salacia alata</i> De Wild.	369
<i>Salacia debilis</i> (G. Don) Walp.	370
<i>Salacia echinulata</i> Louis ex Wilczek	371
<i>Salacia</i> cf. <i>erecta</i> (G. Don) Walp.	372
<i>Salacia pyriformis</i> (G. Don) Steud.	373
<i>Salacia pyriformis</i> (G. Don) Steud. var. <i>congolensis</i> Wilcz.	374
<i>Salacia pyriformoides</i> Loes.	375
<i>Salacia</i> cf. <i>tshopoensis</i> De Wild.	376
<i>Salacia</i> sp.	377, 378, 379, 380
<i>Samanea dinklagei</i> (Harms) Keay	1167
<i>Sambucus canadensis</i> L.	357
<i>Sanicula elata</i> Buch.-Ham ex D. Don	2229
<i>Sansevieria trifasciata</i> Prain	58
<i>Sansevieria</i> sp.	59, 60, 61, 62
<i>Santiria trimeria</i> (Oliv.) Aubrév.	343
<i>Sapium ellipticum</i> (Hochst. ex Krauss) Pax	833
<i>Sarcophryniium prionogonium</i> (K. Schum.) K. Schum.	1350
<i>Sarcophryniium schweinfurthianum</i> (O. Ktze) Milne-Redh.	1351
<i>Sarcophryniium</i> sp.	1352, 1353, 1354, 1355
<i>Scaphopetalum dewevrei</i> De Wild. & Th. Dur. var. <i>dewevrei</i>	2150
<i>Scaphopetalum thonneri</i> De Wild. & Th. Dur.	2151, 2152
<i>Schefflera abyssinica</i> (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Harms	286
<i>Schefflera adolfi-friderici</i> Harms	287
<i>Schefflera barteri</i> (Seem.) Harms	288
<i>Schefflera myriantha</i> (Baker) Drake	289
<i>Schotia bequaertii</i> De Wild.	1107
<i>Schrebera arborea</i> A. Chev.	1607
<i>Schumanniophyton magnificum</i> (K. Schum.) Harms	1909
<i>Scilla</i> sp.	1259
<i>Scleria barteri</i> Boeck.	591
<i>Scleria bowinii</i> Steud.	592
<i>Scleria depressa</i> (C. B. Cl.) Nelmes	593
<i>Scleria melanomphala</i> Kunth	594
<i>Scleria</i> sp.	595, 596
<i>Sclerosperma manni</i> Wendl.	1667

<i>Sclerosperma</i> sp.	1668, 1669
<i>Scorodophloeus zenkeri</i> Harms	1108
<i>Scottellia coriacea</i> A. Chev. ex Hutch. & Dalz.	868
<i>Scytometalum pierreanum</i> (De Wild.) Van Tiegh.	2061
<i>Selaginella myosurus</i> (Sw.) Alston	2394
<i>Selaginella</i> sp.	2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399
<i>Senecio hochstetteri</i> Sch. Bip. ex A. Rich.	478
<i>Senecio maranguensis</i> C. Hoffm.	479
<i>Senecio stuhlmannii</i> Klatt	480
<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	1684
<i>Sesamum radiatum</i> Schum. & Thonn.	1685
<i>Setaria chevalieri</i> Stapf	925
<i>Setaria megaphylla</i> (Steud.) Th. Dur. & Schinz	926
<i>Setaria</i> sp.	927, 928, 929, 930
<i>Sherbournia bignoniiflora</i> (Welw.) Hua	1910
<i>Sherbournia calycina</i> (G. Don) Hua	1911
<i>Sherbournia curvipes</i> (Wernh.) N. Hallé	1912
<i>Sherbournia</i> sp.	1913, 1914
<i>Sida acuta</i> L.	1317
<i>Sida cordifolia</i> L.	1318
<i>Sida humberitii</i>	1319
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	1320
<i>Sida stipulata</i> Cav.	1321
<i>Simirestis welwitschii</i> (Oliv.) Hallé	381
<i>Sindoropsis letestui</i> (Pellegr.) J. Léonard	1109
<i>Smilax kraussiana</i> Meisn.	2068
<i>Smilax</i> sp.	2069, 2070
<i>Solanum aculeastrum</i> Dunal	2084
<i>Solanum aculeatissimum</i> Jacq.	2085
<i>Solanum angustispermum</i> De Wild.	2086
<i>Solanum beniniense</i> De Wild.	2087
<i>Solanum capsicoides</i> Allioni	2088
<i>Solanum dasyphyllum</i> Schum. & Thonn.	2089
<i>Solanum incanum</i> L.	2090
<i>Solanum indicum</i> L.	2091
<i>Solanum indicum</i> L. subsp. <i>distichum</i> (Thonn.) Bitter	2092
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.	2093
<i>Solanum macrocarpon</i> L.	2094
<i>Solanum melongena</i> L.	2095
<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	2096
<i>Solanum terminale</i> Forsk. subsp. <i>sanaganum</i> (Bitter) Heine	2097
<i>Solanum terminale</i> Forsk. subsp. <i>welwitschii</i> Heine	2098
<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	2099
<i>Solanum</i> sp.	2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107

<i>Solenostemon monostachyus</i> (P. Beauv.) Briq.	1014
<i>Sorghum arundinaceum</i> (Desv.) Stapf	931
<i>Sorghum</i> sp.	932
<i>Sorindeia gillettii</i> De Wild.	106
<i>Sorindeia multifoliolata</i> Van Der Veken.	107
<i>Sorindeia</i> sp.	108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114
<i>Spathodea campanulata</i> P. Beauv.	325
<i>Spermacoce princeae</i> (K. Schum.) Verdc. var. <i>pubescens</i> (Hepp.) Verdc.	1915
<i>Spilanthes acmella</i> L.	481
<i>Spilanthes costata</i> Benth.	482
<i>Spilanthes mauritiana</i> (Rich. ex Pers.) DC.	483
<i>Spilanthes uliginosa</i> Sw.	484
<i>Spiropetalum heterophyllum</i> (Bak.) Gilg	524
<i>Spondianthus preussii</i> Engl.	834
<i>Spondias dulcis</i> Forst.	115
<i>Spondias mombin</i> L.	116
<i>Sporobolus molleri</i> Hack.	933
<i>Sporobolus</i> sp.	934
<i>Stachyothyrsus staudtii</i> Harms	1110
<i>Stachytarpheta angustifolia</i> (Mill.) Vahl	2270
<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> (L. C. Rich.) Schau.	2271
<i>Stanfieldiella imperforata</i> (C. B. Cl.) Brenan var. <i>imperforata</i>	434
<i>Stapfiella claoxyloides</i> Gilg	2204
<i>Staudtia stipitata</i> Warb.	1543
<i>Stemonocoleus micranthus</i> Harms	1111
<i>Stephania laetificata</i> (Miers) Benth.	1434
<i>Stephania</i> sp.	1435
<i>Sterculia bequaertii</i> De Wild.	2153
<i>Sterculia rhinopetala</i> K. Schum.	2154
<i>Sterculia subviolacea</i> K. Schum.	2155
<i>Sterculia tragacantha</i> Lindl.	2156
<i>Sterculia</i> sp.	2157
<i>Stipularia elliptica</i> Schweinf. ex Hiern	1916
<i>Strephonema pseudocola</i> A. Chev.	408
<i>Strombosia grandifolia</i> Hook. f. ex Benth.	1598
<i>Strombosia pustulata</i> Oliv.	1599
<i>Strombosia scheffleri</i> Engl.	1600
<i>Strombosia</i> sp.	1601, 1602
<i>Strombosiopsis grandiflora</i> L.	1603
<i>Strombosiopsis tetrandra</i> Engl.	1604
<i>Strophanthus gratus</i> (Hook.) Franch.	238
<i>Strophanthus hispidus</i> DC.	239
<i>Strophanthus sarmentosus</i> DC.	240
<i>Strophanthus</i> sp.	241, 242

<i>Strychnos aculeata</i> Solered.	1278
<i>Strychnos camptoneura</i> Gilg & Busse	1279
<i>Strychnos congolana</i> Gilg	1280
<i>Strychnos icaja</i> Baill.	1281
<i>Strychnos longicaudata</i> Gilg	1282
<i>Strychnos malchairi</i> De Wild.	1283
<i>Strychnos mitis</i> S. Moore	1284
<i>Strychnos ternata</i> Gilg ex Leeuwenberg	1285
<i>Strychnos</i> sp. 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296	
<i>Suregada</i> sp.	835
<i>Swartzia fistuloides</i> Harms	1112
<i>Symphonia globulifera</i> L. f.	964
<i>Synadenium compactum</i> N. E. Br.	836
<i>Synandrodaphne paradoxa</i> Gilg	2168
<i>Synclisia scabrida</i> Miers	1436
<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> Gaertn.	485
<i>Synsepalum dulcificum</i> (Schum.) Baill.	2041
<i>Synsepalum stipulatum</i> (Radlk.) Engl.	2042
<i>Synsepalum subcordatum</i> De Wild.	2043
<i>Synsepalum</i> sp.	2044, 2045
<i>Syntriandrium preussii</i> Engl.	1437
<i>Syzygium guineense</i> (Willd.) DC.	1553
<i>Syzygium rowlandii</i> Sprague	1554
cf. <i>Syzygium staudtii</i> (Engl.) Mildbr.	1555
<i>Syzygium</i> sp.	1556, 1557
<i>Tabernaemontana crassa</i> Benth.	243
<i>Tabernaemontana</i> cf. <i>crassa</i> Benth.	244
<i>Tabernaemontana johnstonii</i> (Stapf) M. Pichon	245
<i>Tabernaemontana pachysiphon</i> Stapf	246
<i>Tabernaemontana penduliflora</i> K. Schum.	247
<i>Tabernaemontana penduliflora</i> K. Schum. (?)	248
<i>Tabernaemontana</i> sp.	249
<i>Tabernanthe iboga</i> Baill.	250
<i>Taccazea apiculata</i> Oliv.	2051
<i>Tagetes minuta</i> L.	486
<i>Talinum triangulare</i> (Jacq.) Willd.	1723
<i>Tapinanthus kanguensis</i> Balle	1301
<i>Tapinanthus</i> sp.	1302
<i>Tarenna</i> sp.	1917
<i>Teclea nobilis</i> Del.	1953
<i>Tectaria camerooniana</i> (H. K.) Alston	2360
<i>Tectaria magnifica</i> (R. Don) Chris.	2390
<i>Tectaria</i> sp.	2361
<i>Telfairia occidentalis</i> Hook. f.	564

<i>Telfairia pedata</i> (Sims.) Hook. f.	565
<i>Tephrosia nana</i> Kotschy ex Schweinf.	1241
<i>Tephrosia vogelii</i> Hook. f.	1242
<i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.	409
<i>Terminalia superba</i> Engl. & Diels.	410
<i>Terminalia superba</i> Engl. & Diels. (?)	411
<i>Tessmannia africana</i> Harms	1113
<i>Tessmannia anomala</i> (Micheli) Harms	1114
<i>Tessmannia lescrauwaetii</i> (De Wild.) Harms	1115
<i>Tessmannia parvifolia</i>	1116
<i>Tetracarpidium conophorum</i> (Müll. Arg.) Hutch. & Dalz.	837
<i>Tetracera alnifolia</i> Willd.	608
<i>Tetracera potatoria</i> Afzel. ex G. Don	609
<i>Tetracera</i> sp.	610
<i>Tetradenia riparia</i> (Hochst.) Codd	1015
<i>Tetrapleura tetraptera</i> (Schum. & Thonn.) Taub.	1168
<i>Tetrorchidium didymostemon</i> (Baill.) Pax & K. Hoffm.	838
<i>Tetrorchidium</i> sp.	839
<i>Thalictrum rhyncrocarpum</i> Dill. & Rich.	1727
<i>Thaumatococcus daniellii</i> (Benn.) Benth.	1356
<i>Thecacoris lucida</i> (Pax) Hutch.	840
<i>Thecacoris trichogyne</i> . Müll. Arg.	841
<i>Thecacoris</i> sp.	842
<i>Thelypteris</i> sp.	2402
<i>Theobroma cacao</i> L.	2158
<i>Thomandersia butayei</i> De Wild.	37
<i>Thomandersia hensii</i> De Wild. & Th. Dur.	38
<i>Thomandersia laurentii</i> De Wild.	39
<i>Thomandersia laurifolia</i> (T. Anders. ex Benth.) Baill.	40
<i>Thomandersia</i> sp.	41
<i>Thonnera congolana</i> De Wild.	155
<i>Thonningia sanguinea</i> Vahl	295
<i>Thunbergia erecta</i> (Benth.) T. Anders.	42
<i>Tieghemella heckelii</i> Pierre ex A. Chev. (?)	2046
<i>Torenia thouarsii</i> (Cham. & Schechten.) O. Ktze	2058
<i>Trachyphrinum braunianum</i> (K. Schum.) Bak.	1357
<i>Tragia benthami</i> Bak.	843
<i>Tragia volubilis</i> L.	844
<i>Treculia africana</i> Decne.	1526
<i>Treculia africana</i> Dence. (?)	1527
<i>Trema guineensis</i> (K. Schum. & Thonn.) Ficalho	2222
<i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Blume	2223
<i>Tricalysia</i> cf. <i>coriacea</i> Hiern	1918
<i>Tricalysia crepiniana</i> De Wild. & Th. Dur.	1919

<i>Tricalysia oligoneura</i> K. Schum.	1920
<i>Tricalysia</i> sp.	1921, 1922
<i>Trichilia dregeana</i> Sond.	1409
<i>Trichilia gilgiana</i> Harms	1410
<i>Trichilia gillettii</i> De Wild.	1411
<i>Trichilia heudelotii</i> Planch. ex Oliv.	1412
<i>Trichilia lanata</i> A. Chev.	1413
<i>Trichilia prieureana</i> A. Juss.	1414
<i>Trichilia rubescens</i> Oliv.	1415
cf. <i>Trichilia rubescens</i> Oliv.	1416
<i>Trichilia welwitschii</i> C. DC.	1417
<i>Trichopteryx dregeana</i> Nees	935
<i>Trichoscypha abut</i> Engl. & V. Brehm.	117
<i>Trichoscypha acuminata</i> Engl.	118
<i>Trichoscypha acuminata</i> Engl. (?)	119
<i>Trichoscypha patens</i> (Oliv.) Engl.	120
<i>Trichoscypha</i> sp.	121, 122
<i>Trichlisia</i> cf. <i>dictyophylla</i> Diels	1438
<i>Trichlisia gillettii</i> (De Wild.) Staner	1439
<i>Trichlisia macrophylla</i> Chev.	1440
<i>Tridesmostemon claessensi</i> De Wild.	2047
<i>Tridesmostemon omphalocarpoides</i> Engl.	2048
<i>Triplochiton scleroxylon</i> K. Schum.	2159
<i>Triplotaxis stellulifera</i> (Benth.) Hutch	487
<i>Tripsacum laxum</i> Nash. (?)	936
<i>Tristemma incompletum</i> R. Br.	1384
<i>Tristemma leiocalyx</i> Cogn.	1385
<i>Tristemma</i> sp.	1386
<i>Triumfetta cordifolia</i> A. Rich.	2196
<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	2197
<i>Triumfetta tomentosa</i> Boj.	2198
<i>Triumfetta</i> sp.	2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203
<i>Tulestea seretii</i> (De Wild.) Aubrév.	2049
<i>Turraea vogelii</i> Hook. f. ex Benth.	1418
<i>Turraea vogelioides</i> Bagn. & Bak. f.	1419
<i>Turraeanthus africanus</i> (Welw. ex C. DC.) Pellegr.	1420
<i>Tylophora sylvatica</i> Decne.	292
cf. <i>Tylophora</i> sp.	293
<i>Uapaca benguelensis</i> Chev.	845
<i>Uapaca guineensis</i> Müll. Arg.	846
<i>Uapaca</i> cf. <i>guineensis</i> Müll. Arg.	847
<i>Uapaca heudelotii</i> Baill.	848
<i>Uapaca kirkiana</i> Müll. Arg.	849
<i>Uapaca zanzibarica</i> Pax	850

<i>Uapaca</i> sp.	851, 852, 853
<i>Uncaria donisii</i> E. Petit	1923
<i>Uncaria</i> sp.	1924
<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	1322
<i>Ureia cameroonensis</i> Wedd.	2239
<i>Ureia hypselodendron</i> (Hochst.) Wedd.	2240
<i>Ureia repens</i>	2241
<i>Uvariastrum insculptum</i> (Engl. & Diels) Sprague	157
<i>Uvaria</i> sp.	156
<i>Uvariopsis congensis</i> Robyns & Ghesq.	158
<i>Uvariopsis congolana</i> (De Wild.) R. E. Fr.	159
<i>Uvariopsis</i> sp.	160
<i>Vangueriopsis calycophila</i> (K. Schum.) Rob.	1925
<i>Vanilla cranulata</i> Rolfe	1616
<i>Vepris louisii</i> G. Gilbert	1954
<i>Vernonia ampla</i> O. Hoffm.	488
<i>Vernonia amygdalina</i> Del.	489
<i>Vernonia brachycalyx</i> O. Hoffm.	490
<i>Vernonia cinerea</i> Less.	491
<i>Vernonia conferta</i> Benth.	492
<i>Vernonia guineensis</i> Benth.	493
<i>Vernonia jugalis</i> Oliv. & Hiern	494
<i>Vernonia</i> sp.	495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500
<i>Veronica abyssinica</i> Fres.	2059
<i>Vetiveria zizanioides</i> (L.) Nash.	937
<i>Vigna luteola</i> (Jacq.) Benth. (?)	1243
<i>Vigna vexillata</i> (L.) Benth.	1244
<i>Vincentella revoluta</i> (Bak.) Pierre	2050
<i>Virectaria major</i> (K. Schum.) Verdc.	1926
<i>Vismia guineensis</i> (L.) Choisy	965
<i>Vitex congolensis</i> De Wild. & Th. Dur.	2272
<i>Vitex doniana</i> Sweet.	2273
<i>Vitex ferruginea</i> Schum. & Thonn.	2274
<i>Vitex rivularis</i> Gürke	2275
<i>Vitex</i> sp.	2276, 2277, 2278, 2279
<i>Voacanga africana</i> Stapf	251
<i>Voacanga</i> sp.	252, 253
<i>Voandzeia subterranea</i> Thouars	1245
<i>Vossia cuspidata</i> (Roxb.) Griff.	938
<i>Withania somnifera</i> (L.) Dunal.	2108
<i>Xanthosoma mafaffa</i> Schott	281
<i>Xanthosoma violaceum</i> Schott	282
<i>Xylophia aethiopica</i> (Dunal) A. Rich.	161
<i>Xylophia africana</i> Oliv.	162

<i>Xylopia chrysophylla</i> Louis & Boutique	163
<i>Xylopia hypolampra</i> Mildbr.	164
<i>Xylopia phloiodora</i> Mildbr.	165
<i>Xylopia quintasii</i> Engl. & Diels	166
<i>Xylopia rubescens</i> Oliv.	167
<i>Xylopia staudtii</i> Engl. & Diels	168
<i>Xylopia</i> aff. <i>villosa</i> Chipp.	169
<i>Xylopia</i> cf. <i>villosa</i> Chipp.	170
<i>Xylopia</i> sp.	171
<i>Xymalos monospora</i> (Harv.) Baill. ex Warb.	1441
<i>Zanha gokungensis</i> Hiern	1993
<i>Zanthoxylum gillettii</i> (De Wild.) Waterm.	1955
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	1956
<i>Zea mays</i> L.	939
<i>Zehneria minutiflora</i> (Cogn.) C. Jeffr.	566
<i>Zehneria scabra</i> (L. f.) Sond.	567

—Received April 1, 1991

Authors' Names and Addresses: Hideaki TERASHIMA, *Department of Social Science, Faculty of Education, Fukui University, 3-9-1 Bunkyo, Fukui 910, Japan*; Mitsuo ICHIKAWA & Itaru OHTA, *Center for African Area Studies, Kyoto University, 46 Shimoadachi-cho, Yoshida, Sakyo-ku, Kyoto 606, Japan*.